IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

DARELL L. MOORE; AND CHARLENE	
A. MOORE, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS	Electronically Filed
HUSBAND AND WIFE,	Jul 21 2021 05:26 p.m.
Appellants,	Elizabeth A. Brown
VS.	Clerk of Supreme Cour
JASON LASRY, M.D. INDIVIDUAL;)
AND TERRY BARTIMUS, RN, APRN,) Supreme Court No. 81659
)
Respondents.	

APPEAL

From the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The Honorable Kathleen E. Delaney, District Judge District Court Case No.: A-17-766426-C

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME XVII

E. Breen Arntz, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 3853

Breen@breen.com Phone: 702-494-4800 Fax: 702-446-8164

Attorney for Appellant Darrell Moore and Charlene Moore

INDEX TO APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	BATES
		NUMBER
I	Complaint dated December 18, 2017	AA00001-
		AA00024
I	Amended Complaint dated December 20, 2017	AA00025-
		AA00048
I	Proof of Service upon Fremont Emergency Services	AA00049
	dated January 5, 2018	
I	Dignity Health's Answer to Complaint dated January	AA00050-
	17, 2018	AA00059
I	Proof of Service of Amended Complaint upon Dignity	AA00060
	Health dated January 17, 2018	
I	Proof of Service of Amended Complaint upon Jason	AA00061
	Lasry dated January 31, 2018	
I	Proof of Service of Amended Complaint upon Terry	AA00062
	Bartmus dated January 31, 2018	
I	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00063-
	Answer to Complaint dated February 9, 2018	AA00072
I	Jason Lasry's Answer to Complaint dated February	AA00073-
	12, 2018	AA00081
I	Scheduling Order dated May 4, 2018	AA00082-
		AA00084
I	Stipulation and Order to Dismiss Dignity Health dated	AA00085-
	May 4, 2018	AA00089
I	Notice of Entry of Order re Stipulation and Order to	AA00090-
	Dismiss Dignity Health dated June 28, 2018	AA00098
I	Proof of Service of Deposition Subpoena Duces	AA00099
	Tecum, Notice of Taking Deposition and Notice of	
	Service of Subpoena Duces Tecum dated March 22,	
	2019	
I	Order Setting Civil Jury Trial dated May 7, 2019	AA00100-
		AA00101
I	Stipulation and Order re Expert Disclosures dated	AA00102-
	October 7, 2019	AA00106
I	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order re Expert	AA00107-
	Disclosures dated October 7, 2019	AA00114

I	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00115-
	Order Affirming the Discovery Commissioner's	AA00116
	Report dated October 14, 2019	
I	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00117-
	Notice of Entry of Order Affirming the Discovery	AA00121
	Commissioner's Report dated October 14, 2019	
I	Plaintiffs' Order Affirming the Discovery	AA00122-
	Commissioner's Report dated October 16, 2019	AA00123
I	Order Allowing Plaintiff to amend their Complaint to	AA00124-
	remove Dignity Health dated October 16, 2019	AA00125
I	Plaintiffs' Notice of Entry of Order Affirming the	AA00126-
	Discovery Commissioner's Report dated October 16,	AA00129
	2019	
I	Notice of Entry of Order removing Dignity Health	AA00130-
	dated October 21, 2019	AA00133
I	Second Amended Complaint dated October 29, 2019	AA00134-
		AA00157
II	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00158-
	Answer to Second Amended Complaint dated	AA00166
	November 12, 2019	
II	Jason Lasry's Answer to Second Amended Complaint	AA00167-
	dated November 12, 2019	AA00175
II	Joint Pre-Trial Memorandum dated December 16,	AA00176-
	2019	AA00208
II	Stipulation and Order to Dismiss Fremont Emergency	AA00209-
	Service dated December 18, 2019	AA00214
II	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Dismiss	AA00215-
	Fremont Emergency Service dated December 18,	AA00223
	2019	
II	Jason Lasry's Pretrial Disclosures dated December 27,	AA00224-
	2019	AA00238
II	Plaintiffs' Pretrial Disclosures dated December 27,	AA00239-
	2019	AA00249
II	Terry Bartmus's Pretrial Disclosures dated December	AA00250-
	27, 2019	AA00267
II	Jason Lasry's First Supplement to Pretrial Disclosures	AA00268-
	dated January 2, 2020	AA00285

II	Jason Lasry's Second Supplement to Pretrial	AA00286-
	Disclosures dated January 9, 2020	AA00303
III	Terry Bartmus's First Supplement to Pretrial	AA00304-
	Disclosures dated January 10, 2020	AA00322
III	Jason Lasry's Third Supplement to Pretrial	AA00323-
	Disclosures dated January 15, 2020	AA00340
III	Plaintiffs' Proposed Jury Instructions dated January	AA00341-
	24, 2020	AA00378
III	Jason Lasry's Proposed Special Verdict dated	AA00379-
	February 9, 2020	AA00382
III	Jury Instructions dated February 13, 2020	AA00383-
		AA00425
III	Special Verdict dated February 13, 2020	AA00426-
		AA00428
III	Judgment on Jury Verdict dated March 10, 2020	AA00429-
		AA00430
III	III Notice of Entry of Judgment on Jury Verdict dated	
	March 10, 2020	AA00435
IV	Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated April 7, 2020	AA00436-
		AA00543 AA00544-
V	V Terry Bartmus's Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for	
	New Trial dated April 21, 2020	AA00711 AA00712-
V	Jason Lasry's Joinder to Terry Bartmus's Opposition	
	to Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated April 21,	
	2020	
VI	Plaintiffs' Reply in Support of Motion for New Trial	AA00715-
	dated May 4, 2020	AA00817
VI	Terry Bartmus's Supplemental Opposition to	AA00818-
	Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated June 4, 2020	AA00828
VI	Order on Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated July	AA00829-
	15, 2020	AA00831
VI	Notice of Entry of Order on Plaintiffs' Motion for New	AA00832-
	Trial dated July 16, 2020	AA00837
VI	Notice of Appeal dated August 14, 2020	AA00838-
		AA00840
VII	Trial Transcript for January 27, 2020	AA00841-
		AA01029

VIII	Trial Transcript for January 28, 2020	AA01030-
, 111	11141 114115011pt 101 tuniaury 20, 2020	AA01221
IX	Trial Transcript for January 29, 2020	AA01222-
		AA01378
X	Trial Transcript for January 30, 2020	AA01379-
		AA01558
XI	Trial Transcript for January 31, 2020	AA01559-
		AA01708
XII	Trial Transcript for February 3, 2020	AA01709-
		AA01878
XIII	Trial Transcript for February 4, 2020	AA01879-
		AA02060
XIV	Trial Transcript for February 5, 2020	AA02061-
		AA02218
XV	Trial Transcript for February 6, 2020	AA02219-
		AA02400
XVI	Trial Transcript for February 7, 2020	AA02401-
		AA02608
XVII	Trial Transcript for February 10, 2020	AA02609-
		AA02764
XVIII	Trial Transcript for February 11, 2020	AA02765-
	-	AA02985
XIX	Trial Transcripts for February 12, 2020, February 13,	AA02986-
	2020 and June 11, 2020	AA03225

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO APPELLANT APPENDIX

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	BATES	
		NUMBER	
I	Amended Complaint dated December 20, 2017	AA00025-	
		AA00048	
I	Complaint dated December 18, 2017	AA00001-	
		AA00024	
I	Dignity Health's Answer to Complaint dated January	AA00050-	
	17, 2018	AA00059	
I	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00063-	
	Answer to Complaint dated February 9, 2018	AA00072	
II	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00158-	
	Answer to Second Amended Complaint dated	AA00166	
	November 12, 2019		
I	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00117-	
	Notice of Entry of Order Affirming the Discovery	AA00121	
	Commissioner's Report dated October 14, 2019		
I	Fremont Emergency Services and Terry Bartmus's	AA00115-	
	Order Affirming the Discovery Commissioner's	AA00116	
	Report dated October 14, 2019		
I	Jason Lasry's Answer to Complaint dated February	AA00073-	
	12, 2018	AA00081	
II	Jason Lasry's Answer to Second Amended Complaint	AA00167-	
	dated November 12, 2019	AA00175	
II	Jason Lasry's First Supplement to Pretrial Disclosures	AA00268-	
	dated January 2, 2020	AA00285	
V	Jason Lasry's Joinder to Terry Bartmus's Opposition	AA00712-	
	to Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated April 21,	AA00714	
	2020		
II	Jason Lasry's Pretrial Disclosures dated December 27,	AA00224-	
	2019	AA00238	
III	Jason Lasry's Proposed Special Verdict dated	AA00379-	
	February 9, 2020	AA00382	
II			
	Disclosures dated January 9, 2020 AA		
III	Jason Lasry's Third Supplement to Pretrial	AA00323-	
	Disclosures dated January 15, 2020	AA00340	

II	Joint Pre-Trial Memorandum dated December 16,	AA00176-
TIT	2019	AA00208
III	Judgment on Jury Verdict dated March 10, 2020	AA00429-
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	AA00430
III	Jury Instructions dated February 13, 2020	AA00383-
X / X	N CA 11 . 14 2020	AA00425
VI	Notice of Appeal dated August 14, 2020	AA00838-
TIT	Notice of Fotos of Indonest on Levy Vandiet dated	AA00840
III	Notice of Entry of Judgment on Jury Verdict dated	AA00431-
371	March 10, 2020	AA00435
VI	Notice of Entry of Order on Plaintiffs' Motion for New	AA00832-
I	Trial dated July 16, 2020	AA00837
1	Notice of Entry of Order re Stipulation and Order to	AA00090-
т	Dismiss Dignity Health dated June 28, 2018	AA00098
I	Notice of Entry of Order removing Dignity Health	AA00130-
т	dated October 21, 2019	AA00133
I	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order re Expert	AA00107-
	Disclosures dated October 7, 2019	AA00114
II	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Dismiss	AA00215-
	Fremont Emergency Service dated December 18, 2019	AA00223
I	Order Allowing Plaintiff to amend their Complaint to	AA00124-
	remove Dignity Health dated October 16, 2019	AA00125
VI	Order on Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated July	AA00829-
	15, 2020	AA00831
I	Order Setting Civil Jury Trial dated May 7, 2019	AA00100-
		AA00101
IV	Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated April 7, 2020	AA00436-
		AA00543
I	Plaintiffs' Notice of Entry of Order Affirming the	AA00126-
	Discovery Commissioner's Report dated October 16,	AA00129
	2019	
I	Plaintiffs' Order Affirming the Discovery	AA00122-
	Commissioner's Report dated October 16, 2019	AA00123
II	Plaintiffs' Pretrial Disclosures dated December 27,	AA00239-
	2019	AA00249
III	Plaintiffs' Proposed Jury Instructions dated January	AA00341-
	24, 2020	AA00378

VI	Plaintiffs' Reply in Support of Motion for New Trial	AA00715-
	dated May 4, 2020	AA00817
I	Proof of Service of Amended Complaint upon Dignity Health dated January 17, 2018	AA00060
I	Proof of Service of Amended Complaint upon Jason Lasry dated January 31, 2018	AA00061
I	Proof of Service of Amended Complaint upon Terry Bartmus dated January 31, 2018	AA00062
I	Proof of Service of Deposition Subpoena Duces Tecum, Notice of Taking Deposition and Notice of Service of Subpoena Duces Tecum dated March 22, 2019	AA00099
I	Proof of Service upon Fremont Emergency Services dated January 5, 2018	AA00049
I	Scheduling Order dated May 4, 2018	AA00082- AA00084
I	Second Amended Complaint dated October 29, 2019	AA00134- AA00157
III	Special Verdict dated February 13, 2020	AA00426- AA00428
I	Stipulation and Order re Expert Disclosures dated October 7, 2019	AA00102- AA00106
I	Stipulation and Order to Dismiss Dignity Health dated May 4, 2018	AA00085- AA00089
II	Stipulation and Order to Dismiss Fremont Emergency Service dated December 18, 2019	AA00209- AA00214
III	Terry Bartmus's First Supplement to Pretrial Disclosures dated January 10, 2020	AA00304- AA00322
V	Terry Bartmus's Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated April 21, 2020	AA00544- AA00711
II	Terry Bartmus's Pretrial Disclosures dated December 27, 2019	AA00250- AA00267
VI	Terry Bartmus's Supplemental Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for New Trial dated June 4, 2020	AA00818- AA00828
XVII	Trial Transcript for February 10, 2020	AA02609- AA02764
XVIII	Trial Transcript for February 11, 2020	AA02765- AA02985

XII	Trial Transcript for February 3, 2020	AA01709-
		AA01878
XIII	Trial Transcript for February 4, 2020	AA01879-
		AA02060
XIV	Trial Transcript for February 5, 2020	AA02061-
		AA02218
XV	Trial Transcript for February 6, 2020	AA02219-
		AA02400
XVI	Trial Transcript for February 7, 2020	AA02401-
		AA02608
VII	Trial Transcript for January 27, 2020	AA00841-
		AA01029
VIII	Trial Transcript for January 28, 2020	AA01030-
		AA01221
IX	Trial Transcript for January 29, 2020	AA01222-
		AA01378
X	Trial Transcript for January 30, 2020	AA01379-
		AA01558
XI	Trial Transcript for January 31, 2020	AA01559-
		AA01708
XIX	Trial Transcripts for February 12, 2020, February 13,	AA02986-
	2020 and June 11, 2020	AA03225

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRAP 25(b), I certify that I am an employee of the law firm and that on this 21st day of July, 2021, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME XVII as follows:

	in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las
	Vegas, Nevada; and/or
	to be sent via facsimile (as a courtesy only); and/or
	to be hand-delivered to the attorneys at the address listed below:
X	to be submitted to the above-entitled Court for electronic filing and

service upon the Court's Service List for the above-referenced case.

by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail.

Robert McBride, Esq. McBride Hall 8329 W. Sunset Rd., Ste. 260 Las Vegas, NV 89113

Keith A. Weaver, Esq. Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith, LLP 6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 6000 Las Vegas, NV 89118

> By: /s/ E. Breen Arntz An employee of E. Breen Arntz, Chtd.

ı	
1	TRAN
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
8	
9	DARELL MOORE, ET AL,
10	Plaintiffs,)
11	vs.) Case No. A-17-766426-C
12) Dept. No. 25 JASON LASRY, M.D., ET AL,)
13	Defendants)
14	
15	
16	JURY TRIAL
17	Before the Honorable Kathleen Delaney
18	Monday, February 10, 2020, 1:30 p.m.
19	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings
20	
21	
22	
23	REPORTED BY:
24	BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR #191 CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER
25	CHRITTED COOKI KEFOKIEK

1				
2	APPI	EARAN	NCES:	
3	_	. 1	-1	
4	For	the	Plaintiffs:	Philip Hymanson, Esq.
5				Joseph Hymanson, Esq.
6	For	the	Defendants:	Robert McBride, Esq. Keith Weaver, Esq.
7				Alissa Bestick, Esq.
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1		I	N D E X			
2	M = McBride					
3	B = Bestick					
4	WITNESS	DR	CR	RDR	RCR	
5	Charlene Moore	25	62-M 85-B	Q Q	98-M	
6			0.5-0	U Đ) U - M	
7	Darell Moore	107				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, February 10, 2020
2	* * * *
3	* * * *
4	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
5	had out of the presence of the jury.):
6	THE COURT: All right.
7	Anything outside the presence before we get
8	started?
9	MR. MC BRIDE: Yes, Your Honor.
10	Yesterday afternoon at about 1:27 to be
11	exact we, Mr. Weaver and I, received an e-mail from
12	Mr. Arntz where he advised for the first time that he
13	intended to call Dr. Wiencek today as a witness.
14	He said that in response to several e-mails
15	back and forth have he said that it only became
16	apparent to him the last couple of days that Mr.
17	Wiencek might be an essential witness, and that is
18	somewhat surprising, given the fact Dr. Wiencek was
19	the original surgeon who treated Mr. Moore for
20	several years since 2012 for issues relating to his
21	popiteal graft.
22	The concern that we have is I think
23	several-fold.
24	First of all, when on Friday Mr. Arntz said
25	in his e-mail he's been trying to reach out to Dr.

Wiencek for several days last week.

2.1

2.4

If there was what we discussed, the schedule, the remaining schedule for this week and the witnesses to be called, so we could advise the jury and let them know how much longer the trial would go, Mr. Arntz never mentioned that he had reached out to Dr. Wiencek, or thought that he could potentially call him.

He never let us or the Court know of that in advance.

I think that our concern is, that at this late stage to have him as a witness to testify on the last full day before trial, after Defense -- all of Defendants experts have testified, especially Dr. Wilson, the vascular surgeon, to address the vascular issues, it is actually a classic sandbagging by the Plaintiff in this case.

There was no reason why we shouldn't have been informed that there were efforts to try to get Dr. Wiencek here before that.

We could have made arrangements to have Dr. Wilson testify as our last witness, let them finish experts their witnesses all together, and then make arrangements to have him testify.

We didn't do that because the only expert

1 they retained in this case to testify, the only vascular surgeon they indicated they were going to 2 3 call, was Dr. M. So in this particular situation it creates 4 5 a huge detriment to the Defense in this particular 6 case. It's also our position that he wasn't 8 properly identified on the Plaintiff's pre-trial 9 disclosures. In fact, he's only listed on the 10 pre-trial disclosures as the person most 11 knowledgeable, or custodian of records, there's no 12 scope of anticipated testimony he's supposed to 13 offer, and that is the same for a number of other 14 entities, St. Rose and other providers as well, the 15 same designations, not as an individual witness -- or 16 not they anticipated calling him. 17 So I think it's our position, and I'll let 18 Mr. Weaver chime in as well, because I think he has 19 some points to make, but it's our position at this 20 late stage that is an improper attempt to sandbag the 2.1 Defense and creates a difficult situation for us, and 22 I think that it is not proper pursuant to their 23 pre-trial disclosures. 2.4 THE COURT: Mr. Weaver, anything to add? 25 Thank you, Your Honor.

MR. WEAVER:

I would briefly add, we briefed this issue before the Court, as it wasn't just Mr. Arntz saying that he he became aware a few days ago, he said, quite a few days ago.

2.1

2.4

So at the same time while the Court is telling the jury on Friday at the lunch break there was two witnesses in the afternoon, Nurse Practitioner Bartmus and Dr. Barcay, and two today, and we would be done today, instructions tomorrow, and it certainly wouldn't go into Wednesday, not a word, not a peep, no heads up, no information, not anything.

And what is particularly disturbing is, every single day we talked about witnesses on Thursday, I set out the discussion in part that carried over until Friday, when even the Court acknowledged based on the Court's information that Mr. and Mrs. Moore were the final two witnesses today, that part of what was happening on Friday, and this is on the record, was if we're to not interfere with Mr. and Mrs. Moore having the entire afternoon to testify today, number one, would've fully truncated the testimony of Nurse Practitioner Bartmus, and in addition truncated and shortened the testimony of Dr. Barcay, so we finished before 4 to

1	make sure that Mr. Arntz had all the time he needed
2	for cross-examination.
3	He said he would take an hour, took 30
4	minutes, but there was plenty of juror questions, but
5	all of that was done to make sure it didn't interfere
6	with the last two witnesses today.
7	Meanwhile, they've known for at least a
8	week, maybe ten days before that they were intending,
9	or hoping, or scheduling Dr. Wiencek for today.
10	So that we're trying to do what we can to
11	make sure we don't go past Tuesday and doing as well
12	what we can with the witnesses, we're getting
13	sandbagged, not knowing we're going to find out
14	yesterday when we are trying to prepare for Mr.
15	Moore, and trying to prepare for closing arguments, a
16	surprise to Dr. Wiencek is coming.
17	On Thursday afternoon I called, it was
18	hectic, and e-mailed Dr. Barcay when there was a
19	discussion about potentially this was at 3:30
20	about potentially Mrs. and Mrs. Moore having their
21	testimony on Friday afternoon to accommodate them to
22	get it done.
23	It was decided that the best thing would be
24	to leave them until today uninterrupted.

So to find out yesterday afternoon that

1	this was a set up to have the Plaintiff's case
2	continue over to today, and Dr. Wiencek, a surprise
3	witness, is quite frankly intolerable, just not fair.
4	What are we going to do, bring Dr. Wilson
5	back tomorrow?
6	That is not even likely possible.
7	But Dr. Wilson had every right to rely on
8	whatever Dr. Wiencek might say, not the other way
9	around.
10	THE COURT: Mr. Hyamson.
11	MR. P. HYMANSON: Phil Hymanson on behalf
12	of Mr. and Mrs. Moore.
13	This is not a sandbag.
14	This is what we call trial.
15	As of last Thursday the discussion between
16	counsel about whether they were going to call Dr.
17	Wiencek or not, and Mr. McBride said, no, it's not
18	their intention, Mr. Arntz was under the impression
19	they were, which was good because we were having
20	until Friday to get him, didn't think we would be
21	able to get him.
22	THE COURT: I don't have a lot of volume
23	today, so bear with me.
24	Can you just clarify?
25	You're using a lot of pronouns there.

1	You said, they were talking about it, they
2	were okay, they weren't.
3	I did not follow who you were saying.
4	As far as I'm getting what you gentlemen
5	are saying, Friday was the first time they heard
6	about him coming today, or maybe Sunday.
7	I'm sorry.
8	What's the first time they heard about Dr.
9	Wiencek?
10	MR. P. HYMANSON: I'll be clear on that.
11	Your Honor, that is absolutely correct.
12	We didn't know that Dr. Wiencek would be
13	available until a telephone conference yesterday, and
14	as soon as we learned from Dr. Wiencek he would be
15	available, we notified Defense counsel approximately
16	24 hours before they were going to testify.
17	We weren't aware of it until Sunday he was
18	in fact going to be able to testify.
19	He has some physical issues, and we didn't
20	think he was going to be able to.
21	THE COURT: When did you begin reaching out
22	to him?
23	MR. P. HYMANSON: I'll have to defer to Mr.
24	Arntz because I wasn't involved in the reach.
25	MR. ARNTZ: Probably about a week ago.

1	I think I was able to get ahold of him
2	through the office, and what he told me was, he was
3	not be able to come testify because he had bad
4	neuropathy, didn't want to come into your courtroom.
5	He said, if you can have me testify by
6	video conference, I'll agree to it.
7	I said, I don't think I can do that.
8	So I essentially gave up on it, but I
9	reached out to him one more time Friday, and it was
10	about 7:00 Friday night that I finally got a text
11	from him where he said he agreed to come.
12	I didn't make a decision then.
13	I wouldn't call him until I had a chance to
14	talk to him.
15	So I talked to him on Sunday, it was the
16	afternoon, the three of us were there on speaker
17	phone talking to him, and after that I decided to
18	call him, and I immediately notified counsel of my
19	decision.
20	There was no sandbagging. I just didn't
21	think I could get him here.
22	THE COURT: Well, let me go back to Mr.
23	Hymanson.
24	Whether or not the intent was there, the
25	sandbagging, it's just not sandbagging, if they were

1	standing up at the last witness with a witness you
2	had no idea was in play that day before that witness
3	was supposed to testify, you would not be up here
4	having that same thing?
5	MR. P. HYMANSON: No, Your Honor, I don't
6	think so.
7	I call that trial. I call that trial, Your
8	Honor.
9	It was quite clear on Friday after as
10	the Court said to them, we allowed them to put their
11	experts in out of place, it was quite clear after
12	their experts testified how critical this doctor was
13	going to be, and I specifically said to Mr. Arntz
14	after Friday that if Dr. Wiencek. If we have him
15	listed, and we tried to get him, we need to try and
16	get him one more time because based on Friday's
17	testimony that would be critical for him to be here.
18	This isn't a surprise to the Defense.
19	They've known of this doctor from the
20	beginning.
21	They are the ones mentioned him in their
22	opening statement.
23	They are the ones that had their experts
24	refer to him.
25	So there's no surprise.

1	He is a treating physician, no surprise
2	there.
3	And what he's going to testify to would be
4	quicker than what this argument is going to be.
5	THE COURT: One more follow-up to Mr.
6	Hymanson before the response.
7	MR. MC BRIDE: Sure.
8	THE COURT: Wait.
9	You all have to try to listen.
10	I'm speaking as loudly as I can.
11	One more follow-up to Mr. Hymanson.
12	What Mr. McBride indicated about the actual
13	pre-trial disclosures, those have some meaning. If
14	he's not disclosed on there as a potential witness,
15	how is it you're calling him now?
16	I know all day long trial is trial, but
17	their indication is, and I did not re-review that
18	because I had no idea about talking about
19	sandbagging, about this argument coming, so you know
20	what is the actual disclosure?
21	MR. P. HYMANSON: Number 22.
22	MR. MC BRIDE: 20.
23	MR. ARNTZ: No, 22.
24	The supplement.
25	MR. P. HYMANSON: It says:

1	Dr. Wiencek, these witnesses expect to
2	testify regarding Plaintiff's medical treatment, from
3	Dr. Wiencek, M.D., expected to testify to the facts
4	and circumstances surrounding the medical care,
5	treatment, and/or billing for said care and treatment
6	provided to Plaintiff.
7	THE COURT: What was the supplement?
8	MR. MC BRIDE: I don't have a supplement,
9	Your Honor.
10	MR. WEAVER: There's no supplement, Your
11	Honor.
12	MR. ARNTZ: Your Honor, Dr. Wiencek
13	actually has been named since the first supplement.
14	He's been in every supplement since then.
15	THE COURT: They indicated he was named,
16	but as custodian of records.
17	MR. MC BRIDE: I have the pre-trial
18	disclosures here, Your Honor, if you would like to
19	take a look at it.
20	THE COURT: I'm taking your
21	representations.
22	I was just told there was a couple numbers
23	there, I was wondering whether it was filed.
24	MR. ARNTZ: The 13th, and included in that
25	one and every other one.

1	THE COURT: Hold on, you guys are talking
2	over each other.
3	I'm checking the file.
4	MR. P. HYMANSON: The supplement was
5	November 21st, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: The supplement you're reading
7	from now?
8	MR. P. HYMANSON: The 13th supplement,
9	11/21, Your Honor.
10	MR. ARNTZ: That wasn't the first
11	supplement we filed.
12	THE COURT: There's a difference, is there
13	not, gentlemen, between ongoing supplements along the
14	way of all the potential witnesses that might have
15	something to do with the case and the actual
16	pre-trial disclosure of witnesses?
17	MR. ARNTZ: Well, he's disclosed as a
18	witness.
19	THE COURT: I'm not in the mood, Mr. Arntz.
20	I just said I thought very clearly there is
21	not a difference between ongoing supplemental
22	disclosure, the requirements, as pre-trial
23	disclosures that is required under the EDCR when you
24	all get together and meet and confer and list out
25	your witnesses and list out your documents, and say

1	who you are calling.
2	If you are not required to update on the
3	pre-trial disclosures who you are actually going to
4	call and what they are going to be called for
5	MR. ARNTZ: Well, it doesn't list on there
6	what doesn't recite the same paragraph that is in
7	the disclosure in the supplement, that's true.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	I'm not worried about that right now.
LO	Final arguments?
L1	MR. MC BRIDE: I do have the pre-trial
L2	disclosure filed by Plaintiff December 27th, 2019.
L3	Number 20, like I said, custodian of
L4	records, and/or person most knowledgeable, and just
L5	Robert Wiencek, M.D., St. Rose Sienna.
L6	That is the same identification, nothing
L7	more, the same identification they give for every
L8	other potential witness, Paul Weazner Associates,
L9	John Oh, M.D., Nevada Comprehensive, /PRO care, then
20	as Your Honor is aware as part of the pre-trial
21	disclosures it even says, has a section says,
22	Plaintiff's expect to present the following witnesses
23	at trial if a need arises, Plaintiff's reserve the
24	right to call any and all witnesses called by any

other party, and there is nobody identified.

There's also nobody identified by deposition, nobody identified that they were subpoenaed.

2.1

2.4

Our point, Your Honor, again goes to the fact that this is a witness who is -- Well, first of all, it was mentioned in passing as a treating physician in my opening statement as part of my chronology explaining who he treated with. That in and of itself should have been enough for the Plaintiff to identify that Dr. Wiencek likely had some information that would be relevant to their case in this particular issue, even if it's about as a treating provider, or damages, or anything else. That wasn't done.

Your Honor, you are absolutely correct, the pre-trial disclosures are really the operative pleading that takes effect for trial.

I understand Mr. Hymanson thinks that this is all well and good to have a Perry Mason moment and call Dr. Wiencek, and at the last minute, but what it also does is, it complicates matters to the extent even if the Court were to allow him to testify, and limit his testimony, what that problem creates for the jurors, who are all -- have been very attentive and who ask questions, when they are not able to ask

1	questions that may go beyond the potential role as
2	just a treating physician, that opens up a whole
3	other cap of worms.
4	In this particular case, Your Honor, this
5	is classic sandbagging, and I think it's an absolute
6	detriment to the Defense, given the fact we've
7	already completed our experts, in particular Dr.
8	Wilson, who as Mr. Weaver pointed out would be the
9	key witness to comment on any testimony from Dr.
10	Wiencek.
11	THE COURT: Anything else to add, Mr.
12	Weaver?
13	MR. WEAVER: Briefly, Your Honor.
14	Again, it's not the trial, it's a sandbag.
15	They are not even on the same page with al
16	due respect.
17	Mr. Arntz said quite a few days now it been
18	known that Dr. Wiencek is a potential witness without
19	a word to us.
20	Mr. Hymanson just said, it became apparent
21	on Friday afternoon after our experts left.
22	They are not reconcilable, it don't make
23	sense, and the bottom line is in trial what makes
24	sense is to say, here are experts that we are
25	calling, how are we going to coordinate it?

		What	isn't	t tr	ial	is	to	conce	eal	a r	witne	ess
from	the	other	side	and	not	te	211	them	unt	il	the	day
befor	ce.											

It's true we've gone back and forth, and with all due respect it hasn't been total accommodation for our experts. We've done what we can to make our experts available, including Dr. Wilson being here for this for three days in order not to hold up any trial.

So the idea there's just this over-accommodation for Defendants isn't even fair.

THE COURT: Okay.

2.4

So it hasn't been mentioned yet in argument, but one of the things I recall -- I looked it up while I was listening to your arguments -- was there was also a stipulation and order on motions in limine signed off on by all the parties, which again technically has not been filed, but of course was submitted to the Court prior to trial, I actually have a stamp on it January 29th when it was submitted to the Court, so it might have actually just been after trial started, but stipulation order on motions in limine, the sixth of which is, as a courtesy the parties agree to provide reasonable advanced notice of witnesses to be called to the extent possible.

1	Actually, when I was reviewing these
2	orders, I was very glad to see that because one of
3	the things as a Judge, I see counsel do it all the
4	time, is decide how they are going to do their case
5	and not necessarily share as things are evolving that
6	information with the other side.
7	I'm not going to call it sandbagging
8	because I don't disagree with Mr. Hymanson or Arntz,
9	it's very possible as the trial evolves they came
10	about their decision the way they came about their
11	decision.
12	The argument and calling it sandbagging is
13	like saying, by design they waited until the last
14	minute to call Dr. Wiencek.
15	I take it at face value, Mr. Hymanson's
16	representations. Although, Mr. Arntz may have
17	attempted to reach out sometime ago just to see if he
18	was available, and had given up, that that was going
19	to work.
20	Mr. Hymanson, after hearing the testimony
21	on Friday, said, let's try it again, and as luck
22	would have it Mr. Wiencek Dr. Wiencek was
23	available.
24	At the end of the day it was absolutely

obvious to this Court from the get go that Dr.

1	Wiencek could, potentially should, have been a
2	witness in this case.
3	Every single witness that testified, and
4	every single document we've looked at, has had Dr.
5	Wiencek all over it.
6	In fact, to the degree where I've actually
7	been sitting here concerned that the jurors don't
8	even know who the Defendants are because Dr.
9	Wiencek's name had come up so many times.
10	That said, all the testimony has come in
11	except for the Plaintiffs.
12	We are at the conclusion of this trial,
13	there are ample documentation affixed to this
14	involving Dr. Wiencek can be pointed to as need be to
15	clarify any of those issues.
16	This is far too late in the process to be
17	disclosing a witness.
18	The appropriate time to the disclose this
19	witness would have been when the decision was made to
20	reach out to see if he was available.
21	The Court deserved that courtesy, counsel
22	deserved that courtesy, it did not happen.
23	It was not included in the pre-trial
24	disclosure, that might have saved or might have

AA02629

made some different impact on the Court's decision

here today.

2.4

If he had been listed in there the same way he was listed in the November multiple supplements, 13, or whatever it was, but there's got to be some benefit to the Court and to counsel these pre-trial meet and confers, they are not just empty exercises where everything is listed, they should not be that, where everything just gets listed the way it's been previously listed and cut and pasted by some staff member, and we actually have no damn idea who's going to be called at trial.

This Court has been every day at the end of last week figuring out who is being called and when.

I didn't care who was being called and when, I did not care how long a time it was going to be taken, I just needed to know, so I could keep this trial moving and going.

To find out now that on Sunday was the first time Defense was notified Dr. Wiencek was in play, and the Court didn't know until it came in here today, I appreciate we were copied on some e-mail yesterday as well, but that was not provided to me by my staff this morning, and it's in the pile of additional instructions and things we have now, but I didn't get it until just now.

1	So as I came in here today I had zero idea
2	this was an issue.
3	At the end of the day, like I said, I think
4	ample testimony has been had from both sides related
5	to Dr. Wiencek's prior treatment, how that might have
6	impacted things, and certainly any confusion can be
7	cleaned up in closings.
8	We have the Plaintiff, and the Plaintiff's
9	to testify today, and I do not see any legitimate
10	legal or factual basis to allow Dr. Wiencek to be
11	called at this time based on the pre-trial
12	disclosures, based open the stipulated motion in
13	limine as a courtesy to provide information,
14	reasonable advanced notice, and ultimately the
15	communications up through and including Friday as to
16	what this trial proceedings would be.
17	So for all of those reasons Dr. Wiencek
18	will not be called today, and we will proceed as
19	schedules with the Plaintiffs.
20	Anything else we need to address?
21	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	MR. ARNTZ: No, Your Honor.
23	MR. MC BRIDE: No, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Thank you.
25	Do you need to communicate with Dr.

1	Wiencek?
2	MR. ARNTZ: Yep.
3	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
4	had in open court and in the presence of the jury.):
5	THE COURT: Thank you, ladies and
6	gentlemen, for your patience.
7	We had a few matters we had to resolve
8	before you joined us.
9	We've now resolved those matters.
10	At this point in time we're going to return
11	to the Plaintiffs' case in chief, and I'm asking
12	counsel for the Plaintiff to call their next witness,
13	please.
14	MR. J. HYMANSON: We'd like to call
15	Charlene Moore, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Mrs. Moore, make your way up to
17	the witness stand.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	CHARLENE MOORE,
2	
3	who, being first duly sworn to tell
4	the truth, the whole truth, and
5	nothing but the truth, was examined
6	and testified as follows:
7	THE CLERK: Please have a seat.
8	Please state your full name, spelling both
9	your first and last name for the record.
10	THE WITNESS: My first name is Charlene,
11	C-h-a-r-l-e-n-e, last name Moore, M-o-o-r-e.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	Mr. Hymanson, when you're ready.
14	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you very much, Your
15	Honor.
16	
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
18	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
19	Q. Good afternoon, Mrs. Moore.
20	Can you please introduce yourself to the
21	ladies and gentlemen of the jury?
22	A. I'm Charlene Moore.
23	I'm Darell's wife.
24	Q. Miss Moore, where were you born?
25	A. I was born in Camp Robert, California.

1	Q. Where did you grow up?
2	A. I grew up, most of my younger years were
3	spent in Germany.
4	My dad was in the Army intelligence, so we
5	moved around a lot, spent nine years in Germany,
6	sometime in Baltimore, and other places.
7	Q. When did you meet Darell?
8	A. I met Darell the first part of 1967.
9	We had moved into a neighborhood, and the
LO	beginning of the year he moved in next door to us.
L1	Q. How old were you then?
L2	A. I was 14.
L3	Q. Did you eventually start dating Darell?
L4	A. We did.
L5	Q. How long after you met him?
L6	A. I would think probably maybe eight months
L7	or so.
L8	Q. And you eventually ended up getting married
L9	to Darell, correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. How old were you when you married Darell?
22	A. I was 16.
23	Q. And so how long have you been married to
24	your husband?
25	A. 51 years.

1	Q. We talked about it a little bit before, but	
2	you have three children, correct?	
3	A. I do.	
4	Q. What do your children do?	
5	A. My eldest is Eric, and he works in the	
6	prison system.	
7	My second son is you met he's	
8	Christopher, he's been in interventional works in	
9	the hospital.	
10	And Jennifer is a Sergeant in the Air	
11	Force.	
12	Q. Okay.	
13	Miss Moore, are you currently employed?	
14	A. I am not.	
15	I'm retired.	
16	Q. What did you used to do for a living?	
17	A. Well, there were a lot of things.	
18	My first job was helping my dad in his	
19	photo store.	
20	Then later my mom and my mother-in-law and	
21	I opened a children's clothing store that we had for	
22	well over ten years.	
23	Then I became a partner with my sister, she	
24	had taken over my dad's photo store, so I worked with	
25	her for a while.	

1	And then I dealt poker in a small card room		
2	in California.		
3	I also managed the card room for a little		
4	while.		
5	Q. When you owned your own business, did you		
6	always pay your debts?		
7	A. Yes.		
8	Q. Do you think you have ever lived a lavish		
9	lifestyle?		
LO	A. No, not really.		
L1	Q. I want to transition a little bit talking		
L2	about your life with your husband before his		
L3	amputation.		
L4	So what does your husband do for a living?		
L5	A. He He started out when we first got		
L6	married as a bus boy, then he went into construction		
L7	with his father, became a partner, and worked with		
L8	him for many years.		
L9	And then at the same time I started dealing		
20	cards in the card room he dealt cards in the card		
21	room and became a manager of several card rooms.		
22	Q. Did he ever have any issues with his legs?		
23	A. He had issues with his legs for years and		
24	years and years.		
25	He first saw a vascular specialist when he		

1	was about 19 or so, but in his 30's he developed open
2	ulcers on his legs, so he consulted a lot of
3	physicians through the years.
4	All they could do was tell him to wrap his
5	legs with a bandage, you have to put elastic like
6	over it, so it's like a lightweight cast, and he did
7	that for many years, so he could continue to work.
8	He was like so long, so long he had these
9	open ulcers, and sometimes they would come on his
10	right leg, but never as bad as his left leg.
11	And when we finally got referred to Dr.
12	Wiencek, he had a 2012 operation, he finally healed
13	and was much more mobile, and didn't have to do the
14	bandages anymore or anything like that.
15	Q. Let me just ask for a little bit of
16	clarification.
17	The 2012 operation, so I want to make sure
18	I understand what your testimony was.
19	You said for years he had open sores on his
20	legs?
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. And you talked about the bandages he would
23	wear, correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And when you would apply the bandage, would

1	his wounds go away?
2	A. Well, his right leg healed up quite often,
3	so he didn't have to bandage that very much.
4	But his left leg, sometimes he would have
5	several ulcers, sometimes only had one, kind of went
6	back and forth, but there was always for the whole
7	time he had some kind of open sore on his left leg.
8	Q. What kind of things did you and Darell do
9	for fun before let's talk about from 2010 until
10	2016, what kind of things did you and Darell do for
11	fun?
12	A. Well, 2010 to 2016?
13	In 2010 to 2012 we didn't do we had just
14	retired recently, didn't do a whole lot of traveling
15	or anything, but we would go to Tucson to visit my
16	mom, go back to the hometown to visit family.
17	You know, we would go out, have dinner, do
18	all those things.
19	After 2012, we were settled into
20	retirement, his legs were healed, and we were doing a
21	lot more.
22	We took a trip to Hawaii.
23	We took a trip to Florida.
24	We flew out to Florida.
25	We visited my mom regularly in Tucson, at

1	least a couple times a year.
2	So she moved to Mesquite, and then we would
3	go over there and see her like once a month.
4	We still traveled back to Paso Robles to
5	see family.
6	Now luckily enough most of my family moved
7	to Mesquite, so we can see them more often.
8	However, not so much now that he's lost his
9	leg.
LO	Q. We talked about a noticeable difference
L1	between what you and your husband would do before
L2	2012 and after 2012, and you talked about 2012.
L3	What was the surgery your husband had in
L4	2012?
L5	A. In 2012 he had several aneurisms addressed,
L6	and he had the popiteal by-pass graft.
L7	Q. The graft we've been talking about for the
L8	last two weeks?
L9	A. Yes.
20	Q. Did you notice a difference or first of
21	all, you said your husband had sores on his legs for
22	years before he had the by-pass, correct?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. How did the by-pass affect your husband's
25	leg, his left leg?

1	A. All the ulcers healed.
2	He didn't have to put the bandage on
3	anymore.
4	Q. How did the 2012 by-pass affect your
5	husband's overall quality of life?
6	A. There was such a huge difference.
7	It was just so much better.
8	We were living life with him having open
9	sores on his legs, and the necessity of changing
10	bandages, and they were very painful, he used to
11	before the sores healed when he would go to bed, he
12	would have to hang his leg off the bed onto like a
13	little chair with pillows, so that they were the
14	level was down a little bit, which would ease the
15	pain, and help him sleep because gravity goes
16	downhill.
17	So he didn't have to do that anymore, he
18	could put his feet up on the bed and sleep like a
19	regular person.
20	Q. From 2012 to 2016 how often did your
21	husband exercise?
22	A. Well, he would walk more and do more, but
23	we didn't have like an exercise program, he didn't go
24	to the gym or anything.

Okay.

Q.

25

1	You said you would walk.
2	Where would you walk?
3	Where would he walk?
4	A. He could come with me to the grocery store,
5	to Costco.
6	If we wanted to go to the car show at
7	Mandalay Bay, he could walk all the way back there.
8	If we went to the clinic, he could walk
9	around.
10	If we traveled somewhere, we wanted to stop
11	and go off course and hike a little bit, not major
12	hiking, but just to go see sights and that kind of
13	thing.
14	Q. So you mentioned Dr. Wiencek was your
15	husband's vascular surgeon or is your husband's
16	vascular surgeon?
17	A. He still is.
18	Q. How did you or your husband find Dr.
19	Wiencek, do you remember?
20	A. He His left leg, one of the ulcers on
21	his left leg got infected, and we took him to the
22	emergency room at St. Rose, and they recommended that
23	he go to a clinic that he had that they have where
24	they did wound care, and he went to that clinic a
25	couple of times, and the second time the doctor that

1	was cleaning up his wound and whatever they do, I
2	don't know exactly, but that doctor was Dr. Simon,
3	and he said, you know, I think I can can help you
4	beyond the clinic, I have an office, and why don't
5	you make an appointment.
6	So he went to Dr. Simon several times, and
7	Dr. Simon tried to do some things that didn't seem to
8	be helping very much, so Dr. Simon ordered I believe
9	it was a CT, and after he got the results from the CT
10	he had Darell come in and said, you know
11	MR. MC BRIDE: Objection, Your Honor.
12	Hearsay.
13	THE COURT: Is it being offered for the
14	truth of the matter asserted, or being offered For
15	what purposes is it being offered for?
16	MR. J. HYMANSON: For her recollection of
17	how they found Dr. Wiencek.
18	THE COURT: I'll overrule in this case, and
19	just for the purposes of understanding this is what
20	the Plaintiff is getting at.
21	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	THE WITNESS: Dr. Simon, after the CT
23	results said, you got some serious problems that need
24	addressed, and he actually called Dr. Wiencek while

we were in the office, and he arranged for Darell to

1	see him that day.			
2	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:			
3	Q. Miss Moore, did you ever go to your			
4	husband's appointments with Dr. Wiencek?			
5	A. I went to the office ever every time.			
6	I also went into the back room with him			
7	every single time.			
8	Q. Why did you do that?			
9	A. Because his problems were serious, and I			
10	wanted to hear what the doctors said, rather than			
11	getting it secondhand from Darell.			
12	Q. You said you actually went back and in the			
13	examination room each time your husband would go see			
14	Dr. Wiencek?			
15	A. Yes, I did.			
16	Q. So did you watch the exam Dr. Wiencek would			
17	do on your husband each time?			
18	A. Yes.			
19	Q. Did you ever see Dr. Wiencek check for a			
20	pulse in your husband's legs?			
21	A. Yes.			
22	Q. Okay.			
23	Do you remember seeing Dr. Wiencek check			
24	for a pulse on your husband's left foot?			
25	A. Yes.			

1	Q. Was he ever able to palpate a pulse on your		
2	husband's left foot, to your recollection?		
3	MR. MC BRIDE: Objection.		
4	Speculation.		
5	MR. WEAVER: Join.		
6	THE COURT: Sustained.		
7	How would she know?		
8	MR. J. HYMANSON: That's my question.		
9	I'll move on, Your Honor.		
10	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:		
11	Q. Miss Moore, did you ever see Well, you		
12	said that you saw Dr. Wiencek attempt to palpate a		
13	pulse on your husband's left leg, correct?		
14	A. I don't know if you would classify it as		
15	palpate because he didn't he used a Doppler every		
16	single time.		
17	Q. Okay.		
18	So did you see him attempt to palpate		
19	before?		
20	A. No.		
21	Q. So you saw him use a Doppler?		
22	A. He went straight to the Doppler.		
23	Q. And every time that you were at Dr.		
24	Wiencek's you saw Dr. Wiencek use a Doppler to check		
25	your husband's pulse on his left leg?		

1	A.	Yes, I did.
2		And Dr. Wiencek did it himself, not an aid
3	or anybod	y else.
4	Q.	I asked you this in one way before.
5		You said you went to every appointment with
6	Dr. Wienc	ek because you were very concerned about
7	Darell's	leg, correct?
8	А.	Yes.
9	Q.	And you think your husband took his health
10	seriously?	
11	А.	Absolutely.
12	Q.	Just briefly, I want to talk about smoking.
13		There's been a lot of talk about smoking
14	throughou	t this trial.
15		First, Miss Moore, do you smoke at all?
16	А.	I do.
17	Q.	How often, or how much, do you smoke a day?
18	А.	I average three or four cigarettes a day.
19		I never smoke during the day time, only in
20	the eveni	ngs, unless we're out somewhere.
21	Q.	How long have you smoked?
22	А.	30, 40 years.
23	Q.	Okay.
24		And we learned throughout the course of
25	this tria	l that your husband Darell is a smoker,

1	corre	ct?	
2		Α.	Yes.
3		Q.	And how long has Darell been smoking?
4		Α.	About the same duration.
5		Q.	How much does your husband currently smoke
6	a day		
7		Α.	He smokes approximately a pack a day,
8	somet	imes	a little less because sometimes I smoke out
9	of th	le sar	ne pack.
10		Q.	From 2012 to 2016 do you recall how much
11	your	husba	and smoked a day?
12		Α.	About the same amount.
13			He smoked much less than that many years
14	ago.		
15		Q.	Okay.
16			So what Well, do you and Darell smoke in
17	the h	ouse	
18		Α.	We do not.
19		Q.	And why not?
20		Α.	It makes the house stink.
21		Q.	You're aware that smoking is bad for you?
22		Α.	Yes.
23		Q.	And is your husband aware smoking is bad
24	for h	im?	
25		Α.	Yes, he is.

1	Q. Why do you continue to smoke?
2	A. It's so many years of a habit, it makes it
3	hard to break, and then there's been a lot of stress
4	in our lives, and it's hard to break habits when you
5	are stressed.
6	You need some order in your life, things to
7	be the same, some things to be the same, changes are
8	hard.
9	Q. So you established both you and your
10	husband smoked, but I asked you earlier if your
11	husband takes his health seriously.
12	Do you think your husband takes his health
13	seriously?
14	A. Yes, he does.
15	If it were easy to quit, he would have
16	already done it.
17	Q. Does your husband go to his follow-up
18	doctors' appointments when he's supposed to?
19	A. Yes, he does.
20	Q. Does your husband take his medications on a
21	regular basis?
22	A. Oh, yes.
23	He makes sure that I make sure that his
24	medication is ordered through the pharmacy in a
25	timely manner

1	He will not go one day without taking his
2	Xarelto.
3	Q. For a time period was your husband
4	instructed to wear any special type of anything on
5	his legs?
6	A. Well, of course after surgery he had to
7	wear the compression socks, and he wore compression
8	socks quite a bit.
9	They've also asked him to wear skin
10	preparation for his prosthetic, they had him wearing
11	a shaper on the other leg.
12	Q. I want to talk to you briefly about the
13	couple days before Christmas day in 2016, okay?
14	A. Okay.
15	Q. What Did you go to the casino a few days
16	before December 25th, 2016?
17	A. I did.
18	Q. Did your husband go with you?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. What casino did you go to?
21	A. I wouldn't It's been a long time.
22	I would assume we went to The M because
23	that is usually where we go.
24	Q. Do you remember how much you walked around
25	with your husband in the casino that day?

1	A. Specifically, no.
2	I don't remember how long we were there.
3	I don't remember if we were winning, going
4	from machine to machine, or whatever, but he was
5	walking with a cane.
6	Q. Okay.
7	Was it an amount you think looking back
8	at it, was more than he would usually walk in a given
9	day?
10	A. I couldn't say, I don't remember.
11	Q. Okay.
12	Let's talk about now December 25th, 2016.
13	Do you remember how that day started?
14	A. Well, we were getting ready for Christmas
15	of course, my mom and her boyfriend were coming, so
16	we were but when he got up in the morning, he
17	said, you know, I think I have to get ready and go to
18	the emergency room because something is wrong.
19	Q. Okay.
20	Did you take your husband to the emergency
21	room that day?
22	A. I didn't.
23	Q. Why not?
24	A. Well, my son Christopher was available, and
25	I had the turkey in the oven and everything going,

1 and somebody had to wait for the company to arrive. Were you worried about your husband at all 2 Ο. 3 on December 25th when he left for the hospital? I was very worried, but I knew that my son 4 Α. 5 would call me if they kept him, and then Christmas 6 dinner, forget the whole thing, we're all going to 7 the hospital. Why were you worried about your husband on 9 December 25th? 10 Α. Because after this 2012 by-pass two times 11 we had to take him to the emergency room because --12 and they had to unblock the popiteal graft, so it would get better blood flow. 13 14 Was that in 2014? Ο. 15 Α. 2014 and 2015. 16 You've been here throughout most of this Ο. trial, correct? 17 18 Α. I have. 19 Were you surprised to hear Dr. Lasry 20 testify that you were in the cafeteria with your son 2.1 on December 25th? 22 That's a big surprise to me. Α. 23 Although, I don't remember hearing that, it

home early.

2.4

25

AA02650

might have been at one point that I -- that we went

1	Q.	Okay.
2		But you were not at the hospital?
3	А.	I was not at the hospital.
4	Q.	Okay.
5	А.	How would Dr. Lasry know I was in the
6	cafeteria	?
7	Q.	Eventually your husband came home on
8	December	25th?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	Is that correct?
11	А.	Yes.
12	Q.	Did he have any discharge paperwork with
13	him?	
14	А.	He did have discharge papers.
15	Q.	Did you look at that paperwork at all?
16	А.	Immediately when he came in.
17		He came in, he put them on the counter, he
18	said, the	y said I could go home.
19		I said, I want to see it.
20		I read through the whole thing.
21	Q.	Why did you to that?
22	А.	Because I wanted to know what the doctors
23	in the em	ergency room said about his problem.
24	Q.	Did you see anything in that paperwork
25	about you	r husband being told to follow-up with the

1	doctors or surgeon?
2	A. Absolutely nothing.
3	Q. Did you see anything in that paperwork
4	showing or stating there was an ultrasound that
5	said your husband's fem pop graft appeared occluded?
6	A. The only mention of ultrasound on the
7	discharge papers was that they did the test, nothing
8	about results.
9	Q. Okay.
10	If you had seen something in the discharge
11	paperwork that said that there was an ultrasound done
12	that day, that said that your husband's fem pop graft
13	appeared occluded, what would you have done?
14	A. I would have
15	MR. MC BRIDE: Objection.
16	Calls for speculation.
17	THE COURT: Overruled.
18	THE WITNESS: I would have put him in the
19	car and taken him back.
20	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
21	Q. Why?
22	A. Because it's really dangerous, the
23	situation, and he had had to have it addressed
24	before, and Dr. Wiencek told us that the first time
25	that his graft was occluded was the most difficult

1 | for him because he didn't know what was happening.

So he waited a little longer to go to the emergency room.

After that occasion when they got it all cleared, Dr. Wiencek said to us, time is of the essence, when you feel anything wrong with your leg, you need to go to the emergency room immediately.

Q. All right.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

I'm going to talk real quick about the days in between December 25th and December 20th.

Did you look -- Do you have any recollection of looking at your husband's foot on December 26th or December 27th?

A. Not a bare foot.

He didn't really run around without his socks on because his leg had all kinds of scars and everything on it, and he always wore socks that go up to the knee.

However, I would always look -- it's like a habit because his legs would swell, they were always swollen, but I would like look down at his foot and in his slipper to see how much more it was swollen, so if I thought it was getting excessive, I would mention it to him and talk to him about how his leg was feeling.

1	Q. Let's talk about December 28th, 2016.
2	Do you remember how that day started?
3	A. He got up, he said this is really bad, I
4	need to go back to the emergency room.
5	Q. Who took him to the hospital that day?
6	A. I did.
7	But before I went, I called Dr. Wiencek.
8	Q. What time of day do you think you got to
9	the ER, do you remember?
10	A. I don't.
11	Q. What did they do to Darell once he arrived
12	at the ER?
13	A. Well, of course he saw the triage nurse
14	real quick, then they took him back and put him in
15	one of those little cubbies on a bed, had him take
16	his shoes and socks off, and Do you want me to go
17	through the whole thing?
18	Q. We can go step-by-step.
19	Let me ask you real quick, you said they
20	had him lie down and took his shoes and socks off,
21	correct?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Did you look at your husband's foot then?
24	A. I did.
25	Q. What did it look like?

1	A. Purple.
2	Q. Was your husband in pain?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. How much pain?
5	How could you tell your husband was in
6	pain?
7	A. Well, he told me, and he didn't look too
8	well.
9	Q. Did they eventually take your husband back
10	to have his leg imaged?
11	A. Yes, they did.
12	Actually, when he first saw the ER doctor
13	that day, not Dr. Lasry, he came, and he just barely
14	got in the room, and he said to somebody who was with
15	him, that is vascular, he had not even touched him or
16	gotten to his foot, and then he actually I think
17	he walked away and came back, he was already ordering
18	things.
19	And he came back and did an exam and sent
20	him for an ultrasound.
21	Q. After the ultrasound, did they attempt to
22	use any clot busters in your husband's leg?
23	A. They did.
24	Although, they did a CT first.
25	Q. Did the clot busters work?

1	A. No, they did not.
2	Q. Did they have any affect on your husband?
3	A. Well, they did because that procedure is
4	very it's very painful, but it didn't help.
5	Q. Did it leave any marks on your husband's
6	body?
7	A. Well, they have to cut him open and put it
8	in, put a tube down his leg to get or to direct
9	the medication to the right spot, and that in itself
10	didn't leave anything but the cut, but then they left
11	him left it in like overnight, and then when they
12	had all conferred and decided that this isn't going
13	to work, they pulled that tube out in his hospital
14	room, and when they did that, he was I would say
15	hemorrhaging.
16	It took two nurses, they one male nurse,
17	and I believe the other one was a lady, and they were
18	like changing pads, changing pads,
19	putting pressure on.
20	Finally the male nurse it seemed like
21	forever at the time, but finally the male nurse kind
22	of got up on the bed and put his weight on it to make
23	it stop.

25

that went from here all the way down -- his upper

And after all that stuff he had a bruise

1	body all the way down, I think it may have gone all
2	if way down to his knees, but it was past this
3	MR. MC BRIDE: Your Honor, could we have
4	her identify what portion of her body she's referring
5	to?
6	THE COURT: Yes.
7	For the record, Mrs. Moore, it's important
8	you indicate by describing what portion of your body
9	you are referring to.
10	THE WITNESS: Up towards his chest, and
11	well past his pelvic area.
12	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
13	Q. Miss Moore, so we're talking about the
14	hospitalization now starting December 28th.
15	Eventually during this hospitalization we
16	talked about the clot busters not working, was the
17	decision eventually made to have your husband's leg
18	amputated above the knee?
19	A. Yes, it was.
20	Q. Miss Moore, how had your how has your
21	husband having his leg amputated above the knee
22	affected his life?
23	A. There's so many things, I couldn't possibly
24	say all of them, but of course the loss of a leg is

-- has a huge impact on your life.

25

1	You can't walk.
2	Everything takes longer.
3	You can't just go hop in the car and leave,
4	hop in the car and close the door.
5	No, we have to take the wheelchair out, get
6	in the car.
7	If we're out, we have two wheelchairs, so I
8	don't have to take them in and out every time, but
9	any time he leaves the vehicle when we are out, then
10	I have to get the wheelchair out, set it up for him,
11	and I the wheelchair he uses is in the car because
12	I can't lift the heavier wheelchair.
13	The real lightweight one the one he has
14	today, the wheels are small, so that he can't I
15	don't know how to describe it, but the bigger the
16	wheels are, the more him actually manually pushing
17	it, it's easier because he doesn't have to go back
18	and forth a whole lot.
19	So because then using that wheelchair it's
20	a little more difficult for him to move himself
21	around, then I push him most everywhere when we are
22	out.
23	I think I got lost in there and don't
24	remember the question.
25	Q. That's fine.

1	
1	I'll ask you some more questions.
2	Is your husband able to access every room
3	in your house?
4	A. No, he is not.
5	Q. Where can't your husband access?
6	A. His wheelchair will not go into the
7	either the toilet stall in our bathroom, or the other
8	bathrooms. The doorways are to small.
9	He can't access our closet.
10	He can't access the pantry.
11	I guess if we put a walker in every place,
12	he could have kind of access them, but you can't have
13	multiples and move them around all the time.
14	When he uses the restroom in the hall, we
15	leave a walker right there at the door because the
16	wheelchair won't go in, so that he can get to the
17	toilet.
18	It is not impossible, but it's difficult to
19	get into the extra bedroom because with the hall it's
20	not wide enough to swing into them without beating up
21	the doorways.
22	Our bedroom itself the doorway's a little
23	small, but he can just barely fit it through, so he
24	beats up the doorway there, but he has to go in there

AA02659

because that's the only shower that he can access.

1	He can't access the yard because it's too
2	difficult to roll the wheelchair across rocks or
3	grass.
4	Q. You mentioned the shower.
5	How does your husband shower?
6	A. Well, we use the same shower, so I move the
7	chair in and out, so that he has a chair in there to
8	shower.
9	And then he rolls up to the shower and
10	stands up and has to hop over the lift and get seated
11	on the chair.
12	I usually will I hang a towel over the
13	shower, so that he can reach it after he's done.
14	Q. We talked about the clotting, that he can't
15	activate the closet, right?
16	A. No.
17	Q. So where does he store his clothes?
18	A. His shirts hang Well, some of his shirts
19	hang on the towel rack in the bathroom, I put them
20	there so he has a choice of what to put on if we are
21	going somewhere.
22	I bought a little two-drawer chest I put
23	beside the vanity where I put his try and keep his
24	supply of socks and pants and underwear, so that he

AA02660

can access those in the bathroom because otherwise if

1	they were in the closet, he couldn't get to them at
2	all, if they were in the dresser in the bedroom, he
3	would have to go back and forth and back and forth.
4	Q. I think you also said he can't access the
5	pantry, correct?
6	A. No.
7	Q. So what have you done to change the way
8	your house is set up in terms of that?
9	A. The kinds of things like snacks, butter, on
10	the counters, instead of putting them away because
11	that is the only place he can reach them.
12	He has a drawer where he keeps his tea bags
13	and extra snacks, so he can access it.
14	I try and keep in the refrigerator, try to
15	keep anything he uses regularly in a reachable area.
16	He can't reach anything but the bottom
17	shelf in our cupboards, so everything he might need
18	has to be there.
19	Q. Do you and your husband sleep in the same
20	room now?
21	A. We do not.
22	Q. Did you sleep in the same room before his
23	leg was amputated?
24	A. Yes, we did.
25	Q. Why don't you sleep in the same room?

1	A. Well, we don't sleep in the same room
2	because well, there's lots of reasons.
3	Number one, our bed is a little high that
4	is in the bedroom, so it's difficult for him to get
5	on and off it.
6	He sleeps kind of sideways, so there's not
7	a lot of room.
8	And then the mattress we have in there was
9	bothering him, so we bought one of those new foam
10	mattresses and put it in our study because for
11	several reasons.
12	Number one, that has helped a whole lot
13	with his pain, that type of mattress, but also it's
14	in the study because it's closer to the kitchen and
15	because the study has no door, so he doesn't have to
16	go through a doorway, we just have a curtain across,
17	like a four-foot opening or so, so we just have a
18	curtain across there, so he sleeps in there.
19	Q. You and your husband have been here for
20	every day we've been in trial, correct?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. How has that been for you in terms of
23	getting to and from the courthouse?
24	A. It's difficult.

We have to get up early for both of us to

1	get ready.
2	It takes Darell a long time to shower and
3	then get dressed and do all the things necessary to
4	go out.
5	Some of the nights where we've had to come
6	out early to either meet at your offices, or come
7	mornings, and I could shower the night before to save
8	time because I really don't like to get up in the
9	morning, and
LO	Q. I want to talk a little bit about Dr. Fish
L1	and his report.
L2	He met with your husband for about an hour
L3	and 15 minutes, is that correct?
L4	A. Correct.
L5	Q. Were you there during that meeting?
L6	A. I was.
L7	Q. Did you talk to Dr. Fish during that
L8	meeting?
L9	A. Some, but he was directing his attention
20	towards Darell, asking him questions.
21	I was mostly an observer.
22	Q. So you're aware Dr. Fish generated a
23	report, correct?
24	A. I am.
25	Q. When did you first see that report?

1	Α.	I
2	Q.	Actually, let me step back.
3		I apologize.
4		Do you remember when this hour and 15
5	minutes l	ong meeting with Dr. Fish was?
6	Α.	It was in July, I think.
7	Q.	Of what year?
8	Α.	2019.
9	Q.	Okay.
10		So then after you met with him, when did
11	you first	see his report?
12	Α.	Months later.
13	Q.	Okay.
14	Α.	In fact, it was only a couple of months ago
15	that Mr.	Hoffman's office gave us that report.
16	Q.	Did Dr. Fish go over details of that report
17	with you?	
18	Α.	No.
19	Q.	Did you understand what all of the
20	recommend	ations in Fish's report were?
21	Α.	Not exactly until he explained some of them
22	here.	
23	Q.	Okay.
24		So you were here while Dr. Fish was
25	testifyin	g about the details of his report?

1	A. I was.
2	Q. How did you want to get what Dr. Fish
3	recommended in his report?
4	A. Listening to his testimony.
5	A lot of it made a lot of sense.
6	Q. Have you and Darell done everything that
7	Dr. Fish has recommended in his report so far?
8	A. No, that would take a long time.
9	Q. And my next question is:
LO	Why haven't you done anything after reading
L1	Fish's report?
L2	A. Because we are still absorbing what needs
L3	to be done.
L4	You have to have a clear plan to tackle all
L5	those things.
L6	You have to start making appointments.
L7	And you have to make sure you can get to
L8	those places.
L9	It's a little overwhelming just to look at.
20	Q. I'm going to transition again.
21	I want to talk about how your husband's
22	amputation has affected you.
23	First of all, do you have any of your own
24	health problems?
25	A. I do.

1	Q. And what are those?
2	A. I've been diagnosed with chronic renal
3	failure, so I see a nephrologist. It's a genetic
4	thing in my family. That is my main problem.
5	Although, along with that, my nephrologist
6	discovered, and I don't know the words for it, but
7	some kind of protein in my blood that could be
8	affecting the kidneys and could also turn cancerous,
9	what type, I don't know.
10	So I see a hematologist, I think it's a
11	hematologist.
12	I see a cancer blood doctor on a regular
13	basis to keep track of that protein and make sure
14	nothing is going wrong.
15	Q. How has the amputation of your husband's
16	leg affected you?
17	A. There's a lot of aspects to that.
18	There's a lot of sadness, but if we're
19	going to talk about physically, one of the things
20	that goes along with having chronic renal failure is,
21	you're tired all the time.
22	I'm also borderline anemic, and that
23	doesn't help.
24	So it's added a lot of things that I need
25	to do and keep up with, and being in the condition I

1	am it makes me very it's just exhausting and also
2	very stressful.
3	Q. Is your son, Chris he lives with you
4	right now, right?
5	A. Yes.
6	He's about to move.
7	Q. Okay.
8	And the ladies and gentlemen of the jury
9	met your son, but he is moving to Florida, correct?
10	A. He's moving to Florida, yes.
11	Q. And do you know when?
12	A. He keeps changing the date, but it's got to
13	be right within the week.
14	Q. Is there anyone else in your household to
15	take care of your husband, besides yourself?
16	A. No.
17	And Chris has never been able to help very
18	much because his job that he was doing, he was
19	working 60 hours or more a week, so he just wasn't
20	there very much.
21	Q. You said that you have been more I think
22	you said, correct me if I'm wrong, but more anxious
23	since your husband's amputation?
24	A. Yes, I worry a lot.
25	Q. How you would you describe your mental

1	state since your husband's leg was amputated?
2	A. I try and stay positive.
3	There's times that it kind of gets to me.
4	I think there's been a lot more All I
5	can say is, that there's a lot more stress, you have
6	to worry about so many things, there's so many
7	doctors' appointments, and I worry about if anything
8	else is going to happen to him, and I worry about if
9	they are going to take good care of him, all of that.
10	Q. Have you ever been to a therapist to talk
11	about your anxiety, or the way the stress is
12	affecting you?
13	A. No, I haven't.
14	Q. Do you remember being asked in your
15	deposition if you would be open to that?
16	A. I remember being asked.
17	Right this second I don't remember what I
18	said.
19	Q. If I were to you that you said that you
20	didn't think it would help, would you agree with
21	that?
22	A. I probably said that.
23	Q. Okay.
24	How do you feel about that today?
25	A. After Dr. Fish's testimony, and how he

1 talked about things, it kind of makes me realize that 2 it might be worth a try. 3 MR. J. HYMANSON: Court's indulgence, Your 4 Honor. 5 THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. J. HYMANSON: 6 7 Just a couple more quick questions for you, Ο. Ms. Moore. 8 9 Do you -- You have reviewed the facts of 10 what happened with your husband, correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. And you have been here throughout the 13 course of this trial? 14 Almost all of it. Α. 15 Do you hold Nurse Practitioner Bartmus Ο. 16 responsible for your husband losing his leg? 17 Α. I do. 18 Do you hold Dr. Lasry responsible for your Q. 19 husband losing his leg? 20 Α. Absolutely. 2.1 MR. J. HYMANSON: I have no further 22 questions. 23 Thank you very much. 2.4 THE COURT: Mr. McBride, any questions for 25 this witness.

1	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
4	BY MR. MC BRIDE:
5	Q. Good afternoon, Miss Moore.
6	How are you today?
7	A. Tired.
8	Q. I hear you.
9	A. Just like everybody else here, I think.
10	Q. Now, Miss Moore, you and I met at your
11	deposition when I took your deposition and your
12	husband's deposition back in October of 2018, isn't
13	that right?
14	A. We did.
15	Q. And at that time you answered all of my
16	questions that I posed, as well as the questions from
17	other counsel who were there, right?
18	A. Yes, I did.
19	Q. And have you had a chance to look at your
20	deposition transcript before today, before testifying
21	today?
22	A. I have.
23	Q. What was the last time that you looked at
24	it?
25	A. I believe a couple days ago.

1	Q. And correct me if I'm wrong, but you have
2	not made any corrections to any of your testimony
3	before today, correct?
4	A. I haven't.
5	Q. Okay.
6	Now, Ms. Moore, you testified that you did
7	not go with your husband to the emergency room on
8	December 25th because you were busy preparing for
9	company to come to the house, is that right?
10	A. Yes, and Chris was available to take him.
11	Q. Right.
12	In fact, I think you told us in your
13	deposition that other than being informed by your
14	husband that things weren't right with his left leg,
15	you didn't really have any direct information about
16	what was going on with his leg, is that right?
17	A. No, I didn't get a lot of details from him,
18	and I just knew that he felt he needed to go, so that
19	was the thing to do.
20	Q. Right.
21	And so he just told you things didn't feel
22	right, and he needed to go to the ER, and you agreed
23	with that, right?
24	A. Well, yes.
25	It's his hody

1	He's got to know when he's got to go.
2	Q. Sure.
3	But you did not actually examine his leg on
4	December 25th at all to see if it looked any
5	different, isn't that right?
6	A. No, I didn't.
7	Q. And you never felt his leg to see if it was
8	cold to the touch, or anything like that, right?
9	A. No, I didn't even think of it.
LO	Q. Okay.
L1	But in fact on prior occasions Well, let
L2	me ask you this:
L3	You were there during Mr. Moore's
L4	deposition, you sat in the room when I was asking
L5	your husband questions, right?
L6	A. Yes.
L7	Q. Do you remember him saying that with his
L8	prior occlusions that he had had, where he had been
L9	hospitalized, and has the thrombolytic therapy, he
20	described the pain in his foot and does as so
21	excruciating it was like the paid was so severe and
22	cold it was like having your leg in a bucket full of
23	ice water, you remember him testifying to that?
24	A. Regarding which day?
25	Q. Back when he had his occlusions back in

1	2014 and 2015.
2	A. I don't remember it specifically, but I
3	know he had that kind of pain.
4	However, the main part of the pain he had
5	was always the worst of it was always after the
6	TPA when the cells start coming back to life, like
7	having
8	Q. Ma'am, you are not a physician, correct?
9	A. Yeah.
10	Q. You don't have medical training, correct?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Okay.
13	I'm not asking for any I think that goes
14	beyond your qualifications as an expert.
15	I'm asking you just very quickly and
16	simply, do you remember him ever telling you that the
17	pain when he had those occlusions, that the pain upon
18	presentation to the emergency room in 2014, 2015 were
19	so severe and excruciating and cold it was like
20	having his leg in an ice bucket?
21	A. Do I remember him telling me that, or
22	remember him telling you that?
23	Q. Do you remember him testifying to that in
24	his deposition?
25	A. Specifically, no, but I only read his total

1	deposition once many, many months ago.
2	Q. Okay.
3	And the day that he went to December
4	25th, Christmas day, when he returned from that
5	visit, you said he brought some discharge papers,
6	right?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And you said you immediately looked at all
9	those, right?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And did your husband tell you that he was
12	told specifically to follow-up with his primary care
13	physician and his vascular surgeon, Dr. Wiencek?
14	A. Did he tell me that?
15	Q. Did he tell you that?
16	A. No, he did not.
17	That's not what he
18	Q. So he didn't say anything about being
19	instructed to follow-up with his primary care
20	physician and Dr. Wiencek, true?
21	A. What he
22	Q. Is that right, is that correct?
23	A. Am I suppose to say what he said, or only
24	supposed to answer what you asked me?
25	Q. Your counsel can follow up with more

1	specifics.
2	A. I wanted to make sure.
3	Ask it again.
4	Q. Let me ask it again.
5	You would agree that your husband did not
6	tell you that he was instructed by the emergency
7	department on December 25th to follow-up with his
8	primary care physician or Dr. Wiencek, true?
9	A. I would agree.
LO	Q. All right.
L1	The only thing that you were told by your
L2	husband was, that he said that he was told he didn't
L3	have a clot, and he could go home, right?
L4	A. Now I can answer what he said to me?
L5	Q. Well, if you have anything different to add
L6	than that.
L7	If it's something I've asked you that
L8	question, if it's different than a yes or no
L9	A. Could you ask it again?
20	Q. Sure.
21	He told you that he had a clot Excuse
22	me.
23	He told you he didn't have a clot, and he
24	could go home, correct?
25	A. Correct.

1	Q. Okay.
2	And did he ever tell you that when he got
3	to the emergency room, and he was there for a few
4	hours, right?
5	A. He was there for a few hours.
6	Q. Did he ever tell you that no one, no one at
7	all in those entire few hours he was in the emergency
8	room, no one even examined his leg, did he ever tell
9	you that?
LO	A. That day, or any other time?
L1	Q. That day.
L2	A. No.
L3	Q. Did he tell you that on December 28th?
L4	A. I don't remember.
L5	Q. All right.
L6	And, in fact, did he ever tell you that no
L7	one had even bothered to take off his sock to look at
L8	his leg?
L9	A. Yes, he did.
20	Q. Did he tell you that on December 25?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Did he tell you that on December 28?
23	A. I don't know.
24	Q. Okay.
25	Was it sometimes after he had his leg

1	amputated?
2	A. No.
3	Q. All right.
4	Well, was it
5	A. I don't think so.
6	Let me think about that.
7	Q. Sure.
8	A. Ask that again, please.
9	Q. Sure.
10	Did he tell you that no one took off his
11	sock in the emergency room on December 25 until after
12	his leg was amputated?
13	A. I believe it was after his leg was
14	amputated.
15	Q. All right.
16	And your son also likewise didn't tell you
17	that it was strange that they didn't examine his leg
18	in the emergency room on December 25th, did he ever
19	tell you that?
20	A. Not at the time.
21	Q. Okay.
22	Did he ever tell you that on December 28th,
23	Chris?
24	A. I would doubt it because it was kind of an
25	upsetting day, so I don't really remember.

1	Q. Okay.
2	Again, your son works at Summerlin Hospital
3	and has worked at Summerlin for several years, right?
4	A. He no longer works there.
5	He had worked there for several years.
6	Q. And he was working there at the time of
7	2016, December 25, 2016, right?
8	A. Yes, he was.
9	Q. And did he say or ever tell you that no
10	doctor, and I'm talking about Chris, did Chris ever
11	tell you that no doctor or nurse ever actually
12	examined your husband's foot on December 25?
13	A. Well, he was still in the hospital.
14	Q. On December 25?
15	A. No, not December 25.
16	I'm thinking of the 28th.
17	Q. Right.
18	And you would agree with me at the time
19	that your husband went back to the emergency room on
20	December 28th, no one informed the emergency room
21	physicians at that visit that no one had examined
22	your husband's leg on the December 25th, you would
23	agree with that?
24	A. It could be.
25	It's not something I would remember.

1	Q. Have you seen those records from December
2	28th?
3	We've shown them I think several times.
4	Do you recall seeing anywhere in those
5	records from December 28th where it's reported that
6	it was you or your husband said that no one examined
7	him or his leg on December 25?
8	A. I don't see Why would he tell him that?
9	Q. I'm just asking you, ma'am.
10	A. Not that I know of.
11	Q. Okay.
12	Would you agree with me from December 25
13	until December 27 his foot looked, and his leg
14	looked, essentially normal?
15	A. His foot and leg never looked normal.
16	Q. Well, you testified in your deposition
17	there was nothing that changed with his foot or leg
18	between December 25 and December 27th, you recall
19	that?
20	A. I didn't observe any changes, and he said
21	that his pain level was about the same.
22	Q. And he was taking his Oxycodone for pain he
23	had in his ankles and his back for many years has
24	been prescribed by the doctor at the Nevada
25	Comprehensive Pain Center, correct?

1	A. He took the medication mainly for pain in
2	his leg.
3	He also had some ankle issues, the ankle
4	was bothering him.
5	As far as the back was concerned, the back
6	wasn't chronic like the other things, it would come
7	and go, depending on if he moved around, so it wasn't
8	a constant on the back, it was
9	Q. All right.
10	Fair enough.
11	And between December 25 and December 27
12	your husband did not take any extra doses of
13	Oxycodone or more pain medication than he had been
14	prescribed to deal with any issue in his foot, is
15	that true?
16	A. Not that I'm aware of.
17	Q. He was able to walk around from December 25
18	to December 27 without any problems, right?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. In fact, he went when he went to the
21	emergency room on December 25, he was able to walk to
22	the emergency room, do you remember that?
23	A. He could walk both on the 25th and 28th.
24	Q. Okay.
25	And then you said, up until the 28th he was

1	able to walk normally?
2	A. He never walked normally.
3	Q. Well, he was able to walk?
4	A. Normal for him.
5	Q. Right.
6	A. He used a cane.
7	He had foot pain a lot.
8	Q. Right.
9	And in fact on that subject you have seen
10	Dr. Wiencek's notes from August of 2016, do you
11	recall us showing those records?
12	A. I saw you showing some records.
13	I don't I don't recall.
14	Q. Do you recall where Dr. Wiencek had
15	recorded learning from your husband that he was using
16	a cane, as well as a wheelchair, part of the time?
17	A. I didn't read I've been at the back of
18	the courtroom.
19	My vision's not too good, so I couldn't
20	read the whole thing when it was put up anyway.
21	Q. You would agree with me now that your
22	husband in August of 2016, up through December of
23	2016, would occasionally use a cane, or a walker, or
24	a wheelchair, to get around in the casinos?
25	A. He didn't use a walker.

1	If we were going to go long distances, he
2	would use a wheelchair sometimes, not always, just
3	depended on if his legs were bothering him.
4	He didn't use the wheelchair ever in the
5	house.
6	Q. Right.
7	But it was a wheelchair that you and your
8	husband owned?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And that you would take to the casinos if
11	you felt you were going to be moving more than
12	normal, or longer distances?
13	A. Actually, the wheelchair was kept in the
14	car, so if we were out, and his legs were bothering
15	him, we could use it.
16	We didn't have it in the house.
17	Q. All right.
18	On the morning of December 28th, we talked
19	a little bit about that, and I think that is when
20	your husband first reported this severe pain he had
21	in his left foot, do you recall that?
22	A. He said his pain increased.
23	Q. Right.
24	In fact, in your deposition do you recall
25	saying that you thought that there was a problem with

1	his foot because it had ballooned overnight, do you
2	remember saying that?
3	A. Yes, over night it had gotten a lot more
4	swollen than normally.
5	Q. And you also testified at your deposition
6	that the pain was strong and a sudden onset, do you
7	recall testifying to that?
8	A. I don't recall the specific words, but that
9	makes sense.
10	Q. Okay.
11	And again, when you got to the ER on
12	December 28th, the doctors at that time took off his
13	sock in the emergency room, and that's when you
14	noticed it was discolored, correct?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Had he told you he had seen it before he
17	got to the emergency room, Mr. Moore tell you that he
18	had noticed the foot had become discolored?
19	A. I He had not told me that.
20	I doubt that he knew because we didn't take
21	the time to take a shower and everything before we
22	left, and his foot was always in a sock.
23	Q. But you don't recall him mention anything
24	about seeing or observing his toes or his feet
25	being blue or discolored?

1	A. No, no.
2	Although, if he had, he probably wouldn't
3	have said anything because he probably wouldn't want
4	to worry me.
5	Q. Did you ever go with your husband to see
6	Dr. Tran, his regular physician?
7	A. I did not go in the back room with him with
8	Dr. Tran.
9	Q. Did you see the records we've shown and
10	if we could, it's Joint Defendant's Exhibit 106 from
11	Dr. Tran, page five do you recall your husband
12	going to see Dr. Tran on November 1, 2016?
13	A. Specifically, no.
14	Q. All right.
15	But he went to go see him on a fairly
16	regular basis to get refills for his blood pressure
17	medication?
18	A. Mainly for his blood pressure.
19	Q. All right.
20	And if we could blow up the section right
21	to the examination where it says, cranial nerve,
22	extremities, there we go, blow that up for us, now
23	this is the record from Dr. Tran's office on November
24	1, 2016.

25

AA02684

It says, that your husband's extremities

1	showed a full range of motion, no clubbing, no edema,
2	normal bilateral pulses, normal dorsalis pedis, and
3	posterior tibial pulses, peripheral pulses normal.
4	Now, since you never went back into the
5	examination room, you never observed Dr. Tran
6	actually taking the pulses on your husband's feet,
7	correct?
8	A. Right.
9	What date was this?
10	Q. November 1, 2016.
11	A. November 1, 2016?
12	Okay.
13	Q. Okay.
14	So you don't have any knowledge about the
15	actual examination Dr. Tran performed, other than
16	what is noted in these records, correct?
17	A. No, I don't.
18	Q. All right.
19	How about the visit that we talked about to
20	the Nevada Comprehensive Pain Center on December 21,
21	2016, did you go with your husband to that
22	appointment?
23	A. I don't remember, but I never went in the
24	back office there either.
25	Q. So you don't know what they did in terms of

1	
1	an examination at that time?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Now, in terms of being I think you
4	testified something to the effect that you were the
5	one that your husband would have to look after his
6	prescriptions to make sure they were filled, is that
7	right, generally speaking?
8	Were you the one that would call the
9	physicians to get refills for those prescriptions, or
10	was that your husband?
11	A. I imagine there were times when he called,
12	but in general I would take care of his prescriptions
13	by logging in on the website and clicking a button
14	the for a refill.
15	Q. Do you remember if that's what you did for
16	Dr. Wiencek's office?
17	A. I That's just generally what I did.
18	Whether it was for Dr. Wiencek, or Dr.
19	Tran, or what prescription, I don't know.
20	Q. That's why I'm trying to find out if you
21	have a specific recollection of actually doing that
22	for Dr. Wiencek's office.
23	A. I remember I have done it.
24	If you are asking me if I actually called
25	them the 21st I have no idea

1		That is over four years ago.
2	Q.	Okay.
3		What about there's been a notation that was
4	shown ear	lier from Dr. Wiencek's records where Dr.
5	Wiencek a	t his office received a call for a refill of
6	the Xarel	to on December 27th, 2016.
7		Did you make that call?
8	A.	I have no idea.
9	Q.	Do you know if your husband made that call?
10	A.	I don't know if I did it.
11		I don't know if he did it.
12		Somebody did.
13	Q.	Okay.
14	A.	I don't know if the pharmacy did it.
15	Q.	Well, actually that is a good point.
16		I'd like to show you an exhibit, it's Joint
17	Exhibit 1	15, and I don't know if it's been formally
18	admitted,	but I'd move for its admission.
19		THE COURT: It's not.
20		MR. MC BRIDE: Okay.
21		Move for its admission, the record from
22	Walgreen's	3.
23		THE COURT: Any objection?
24		MR. ARNTZ: No.
25		THE COURT: Joint Exhibit 115 is admitted.

1	You may inquire.
2	BY MR. MC BRIDE:
3	Q. I wanted to show you if I could, it's 115,
4	page 25, Walgreen's was the pharmacy you and your
5	husband had your prescriptions filled at, is that
6	correct?
7	A. At that time, yeah.
8	Q. All right.
9	I wanted to show you, if you look at
10	MR. ARNTZ: I'd just like I think
11	counsel and I have discussed this already, but
12	there's some redactions in maybe all these exhibits,
13	so I have no objection to it being admitted. We
14	still have to redact?
15	MR. MC BRIDE: That's fine.
16	I thought this one had been, but for the
17	most part, but if there's anything else, we can
18	specifically address that before it goes back to the
19	jury.
20	THE COURT: Just to be clear, when we
21	talked about redactions, we can't have anything filed
22	in a case might have personal identifying information
23	such as a social security number and things like
24	that, so that is the things typically removed.

25

AA02688

I'm not seeing anything as we look at it

1	right now, but we'll certainly look before the final
2	version goes back to the jury.
3	Go ahead.
4	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you.
5	BY MR. MC BRIDE:
6	Q. I just wanted to draw your attention to
7	that group This is for the Xarelto Dr. Wiencek
8	it's a little bit above that I think it references
9	that it was prescribed, and there were 30 doses that
10	were excuse me, 30 tablets issued beginning on
11	July 25, 2016.
12	Do you see that at the top?
13	A. Down here July 25?
14	Okay.
15	Q. Yes.
16	Then you have it go down, and it says,
17	November 23, 2016.
18	Do you see that?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And then if you look over to the far right,
21	it says that it was actually filled on November 27th,
22	2016.
23	Do you see that?
24	A. Okay.
25	Q. And then if I could show you page 26, the

1	next page, we'll look at do you have a
2	recollection of does this refresh your
3	recollection rather of maybe contacting Dr. Wiencek's
4	office for a refill of the Xarelto on December 27,
5	2016?
6	A. It has the date the 27th.
7	Q. Right.
8	Do you have a recollection of actually
9	getting that or calling Dr. Wiencek's office for
10	that prescription?
11	A. As I said before, no.
12	Q. All right.
13	Because if you look over at the far right
14	where it had the indication, where it was the date it
15	was filled, you would agree with me there's no date
16	with that Xarelto prescription that appears as for a
17	date that it was actually filled.
18	For reference, I'll give you or have you
19	look up above, you see that 12/21/2016, that was from
20	another medication that was prescribed on December
21	19th and filled on December 21, you see that?
22	A. Okay.
23	Q. And do you see anything that it was filled
24	with Xarelto was filled on the 27th?
25	A. No, but the pharmacy had to contact the

1	doctors, and sometimes it would take time.
2	Q. Right.
3	And in this particular
4	A. It says, see fax right below it.
5	Q. Exactly.
6	It says, see fax?
7	A. Okay.
8	Q. But it says, it's also the amount that was
9	filled was only six pills, do you see that?
10	A. I know what is happening there.
11	Q. Okay.
12	A. There have been times where he goes to fill
13	his prescription, and they don't have the full amount
14	of tablets, so they give you they can't fill the
15	prescription now, so they give you a few tablets to
16	tied you over till they can give you the complete
17	prescription.
18	Q. But would you agree with me, there's no
19	indication that that was actually filled or given to
20	your husband on December 27th, do you agree with
21	that, because there's no indication it was filled or
22	sold on that day?
23	A. We don't always pick up prescriptions on
24	the exact day that it's filled because he still got
25	some at home he's taking.

1	Q. Okay.
2	But you remember the last one I showed you
3	that the prescription, the 30 day supply would have
4	run out on November 27th, 2016?
5	A. Yeah, I remember, but that doesn't mean he
6	didn't have pills left over then either.
7	Q. Okay.
8	And if that's the case, you just don't have
9	any knowledge about whether this prescription,
10	whether you called it into Dr. Wiencek, or if it
11	wasn't filled on December 27th, 2016?
12	A. I don't even know if we picked it up
13	because we took him to the emergency room on the
14	28th, and he didn't need medications there, they took
15	care of everything.
16	MR. MC BRIDE: Okay, ma'am.
17	Thank you.
18	That is all I the questions I have.
19	Thank you.
20	THE COURT: Re-cross?
21	MR. MC BRIDE: I think Mr. Weaver might
22	have something.
23	THE COURT: I am sorry.
24	I just assumed maybe you all shared
25	everything.

1	Mr. Weaver, anything?
2	MR. WEAVER: Miss Bestick does.
3	Thank you, Your Honor.
4	
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
6	BY MS. BESTICK:
7	Q. Good afternoon, Mrs. Moore.
8	My name is Alyssa Bestick.
9	I'm one of the attorneys represents the
10	Defendants here.
11	A. Hello.
12	Q. So I just want to clarify some things with
13	this record.
14	I think you just mentioned something about
15	how you sometimes go to the pharmacy, and they give
16	you just enough medication to get by until you get
17	the next refill, or until the prescription is
18	available, is that correct?
19	A. Not the next refill, but until they have
20	enough supply to fill the whole prescription.
21	Q. Okay.
22	But do you agree with me here it appears to
23	indicate that this is actually the number of refills
24	that your husband has been authorized?
25	A. Where?

1	THE COURT: Is there a way to highlight
2	that?
3	I'm unable to see it and getting confused
4	as well.
5	BY MS. BESTICK:
6	Q. Do you have an opinion one way or the
7	other?
8	A. Since I've never read these kind of records
9	before, I have no idea.
10	Q. Okay.
11	I just want to make sure I heard your
12	testimony correctly a moment ago.
13	I believe you testified that prior to
14	December 26th, 2016 you went to every visit with Dr.
15	Wiencek, is that correct?
16	A. I believe so.
17	Q. And no one other than Dr. Wiencek ever
18	assessed your husband's pulses in his leg or foot, is
19	that correct?
20	A. Not that I recall.
21	Q. I think moment ago you testified you went
22	to every one, is that correct?
23	A. That's my recollection.
24	Q. Do you recall testifying in your deposition
25	that if Mr. Moore could ever get his prosthetic

1	working, he would of course be able to do many more
2	things?
3	A. I'm sure I said that, yes.
4	Q. So you went with your husband when he went
5	to his appointment with Dr. Wiencek on August 28th,
6	2019?
7	A. I assume so.
8	Q. At that appointment did Dr. Wiencek make a
9	recommendation to your husband for a new prosthetic
10	limb company?
11	A. Yes, he did.
12	He sent a referral to He said he was
13	going to send a referral to a company he thought
14	would work better for Darell.
15	Q. And that visit was what, about six months
16	ago, correct?
17	A. Pretty much.
18	Q. Do you know if Mr. Moore has taken Dr.
19	Wiencek's recommendation for the new company?
20	A. We have not spoken to them as yet because
21	Darell is going to need physical therapy before he
22	can use the the leg again.
23	He has to start all over because he cannot
24	straighten his residual limb.
25	In other words, he cannot stand up

1	straight.
2	He's been in a chair too much.
3	Q. Did Dr. Wiencek say that?
4	A. No, I can see it.
5	Q. Okay.
6	So you didn't reach out to the company Dr.
7	Wiencek recommended?
8	A. Not as yet.
9	He wanted to have a program of physical
10	therapy and exercise because they won't unless you
11	can do certain things, they won't give you a
12	prosthetic.
13	Q. Okay.
14	But you haven't reached out to the
15	prosthetic company?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Have you reached out to the physical
18	therapy clinic?
19	A. No, I haven't as yet done that.
20	We've talked about doing it.
21	Q. Okay.
22	That was recommended as long as six months
23	ago, is that correct?
24	A. I wouldn't say it was a recommendation.
25	Dr. Wiencek asked Darell, hey, do you think

1	would you like to work on getting a leg again,
2	getting your prosthetic going, and Darell said, yes,
3	and he said, well, I know a company that might be
4	able to do a better job for you.
5	MS. BESTICK: That's all questions I have.
6	Thank you.
7	THE COURT: Thank you.
8	When you are ready.
9	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	
11	REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE BESTICK
12	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
13	Q. Mrs. Moore, you were just asked a few
14	questions about your husband and his prosthetic,
	questions about your husband and his prosthetic, correct?
15	
15 16	correct?
15 16 17	correct? A. Yes.
15 16 17	correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
15 16 17 18	correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to
15 16 17 18 19	correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic?
15 16 17 18 19 20	Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic? A. He tried as soon as possible as he got it,
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic? A. He tried as soon as possible as he got it, but that was quite sometime after the amputation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic? A. He tried as soon as possible as he got it, but that was quite sometime after the amputation. Q. So we're talking about in 2017?

1	a prosthetic in 2017?
2	A. After the amputation, he had physical
3	therapists coming and was working on getting
4	conditioned to be able to use the leg.
5	Q. Just real quick, I want to make sure I
6	understand what you're saying.
7	So the physical therapy your husband was
8	getting was specifically trying to prepare him for a
9	prosthetic?
10	A. Actually, I never felt like it was because
11	they were just making sure he could get around, use a
12	walker, the things they were doing, but I know he had
13	to have certain things in order to use a prosthetic.
14	Q. Okay.
15	We were talking about the delay in getting
16	the prosthetic for your husband.
17	What was that delay about?
18	A. As I said, he was doing the physical
19	therapy and was really doing pretty well.
20	She would make him go around and around the
21	counter on his walker, and go back and forth, and
22	they would do stretches and all that kind of thing.
23	However, I forget the exact date, but the
24	day before the Superbowl that year that week he had
25	heen complaining he had a visiting nurse come

1	because he couldn't get out yet, and he was telling
2	her that he had a lot of pain up in here.
3	Q. And just for the record, when you say, up
4	in here, you are indicating where was he feeling
5	pain?
6	A. Somewhere in the chest area.
7	And they talked about it, and she said,
8	well, maybe it's muscle strain.
9	What does it feel like?
10	And he said, yeah, it could be a muscle
11	strain.
12	So she called Dr. Tran's office, his
13	primary care physician, said, I think he got muscle
14	strain, can you give him a prescription?
15	So she gave him a prescription for a muscle
16	relaxer.
17	As it turned out, I don't know exact
18	timing, but as it turned out the night before we took
19	him to Spring Valley Hospital he was just like in a
20	ton of pain, and we go to Spring Valley in the
21	morning, and he had had at this time a pulmonary
22	embolism.
23	Q. What time period are we talking about?
24	A. We're talking about after his amputation.

Q.

25

While he was going to physical therapy,

1 awaiting the prosthetic? 2. Α. Correct. 3 He had a pulmonary embolism? O. He did. 4 Α. 5 And he was hospitalized for that? Ο. 6 He was kept overnight for observation. Α. 7 They didn't keep him any longer because 8 they said that they couldn't really do very much 9 because they need to have him right away for an 10 embolism, so to really change things, so he had to 11 wait it out until his body dissolved it. 12 Ο. So how did that affect his preparation for 13 using the prosthetic? 14 So after he -- After the embolism, and he Α. 15 was home a day or two, he got like really sick, I 16 believe he caught some kind of flu or virus in the 17 hospital. I could tell you nightmare stories about 18 that hospital, don't go there, and he was vomiting, 19 couldn't eat for days and days, it seemed like 20 forever. I think it was like maybe ten days or so. 2.1 We didn't take him to the doctor at that 22 time because he did still have the people they were 23 sending to the home, but he lost over 20 pounds, so 2.4 he was very, very weakened by that event, and he

couldn't do his physical therapy.

25

1	And then to compound the problem, he had
2	gotten weakened and didn't have the same strength, to
3	compound the problem.
4	He had been seeing a prosthetist We were
5	made to understand they made the liners for his
6	prosthetic to fit him exactly, and he made them right
7	here in Las Vegas, he did that.
8	Well, he moved out of state, and they
9	assigned another prosthetist to him, and this person
10	did not make the liners.
11	So we got his leg, they like essentially
12	put like a cast like thing of plaster paris on his
13	leg to see how to make it, and he told us, well, it
14	will be ready in a week to ten days.
15	We were still waiting for it two months
16	later.
17	So as the time went on, and he was already
18	losing strength, and all those things because of the
19	delay
20	Q. When your husband tried to use the
21	prosthetic, was he able to use it?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Why not?
24	A. Several reasons.
25	Number one, it didn't fit.

1	Number two, it was very painful.
2	And when they delivered it to him, they
3	actually delivered it to him, the liner didn't fit,
4	so the prosthetist had him put his leg in without the
5	liner, and he was telling me, this hurts, this hurts.
6	So then he put some like pad things in
7	there, and that didn't help.
8	And then he cut a big hole in it, and that
9	didn't help.
10	And the prosthetic was actually was a
11	little tall, I think maybe they make them a little
12	tall, so as you wear it you work your way farther
13	down it, but he's like off balance, and he had a lot
14	of nerve pain.
15	Q. Just briefly, I've been asking a lot of
16	questions, you have been shown a few records about
17	your husband and Xarelto.
18	Did you ever know your husband not to take
19	Xarelto, once he was prescribed Xarelto?
20	A. No.
21	Q. And was your husband taking Xarelto when he
22	went to the hospital on December 25th?
23	A. He was.
24	He would get paranoid and tell me, get my
25	prescription, get my prescription because after the

1	first time he had to have the it might have been
2	the second time when Dr. Wiencek put him on
3	Xarelto because he was having problems with the graft
4	occluding, then he told him that he really needs
5	this.
6	So he might get some other medicine
7	sometimes, although he doesn't because he takes all
8	his medications, but the Xarelto was always top of
9	his list of importance.
10	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you, Miss Moore.
11	I have no further questions.
12	MR. MC BRIDE: No questions, Your Honor.
13	MR. Weaver: No questions, Your Honor.
14	MS. BESTICK: No questions.
15	THE COURT: Any questions by a show of
16	hands from the jurors, please?
17	IT looks like we have few questions from
18	the jurors.
19	Any other questions?
20	No.
21	Okay.
22	You want to come up?
23	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between
24	Court and counsel at sidebar.)
25	

1	THE COURT: All right.
2	Ms. Moore, if you wouldn't mind, it's a
3	juror question, please do the best of your ability to
4	answer them, and then counsel will have an
5	opportunity to follow-up.
6	Okay?
7	THE WITNESS: Okay.
8	THE COURT: Ms. Moore, what were the
9	circumstances of your husband's three falls?
10	THE WITNESS: I believe the first fall was
11	when my daughter bought a house in Northern
12	Califormia area, she was still stationed there, there
13	was some things needed to be done to the house, so
14	this was the only time that Darell had gone places
15	without me basically because of his amputation.
16	He would, because of his construction
17	knowledge, he would go up there.
18	My nephew was there redoing doors and that
19	kind of thing, and but he didn't have the
20	knowledge that Darell had, so Darell would get up in
21	the morning, and we would get him in the car, and
22	then he would drive to my daughter's house where my
23	nephew would meet him and take him out of the car.
24	So that he could answer any questions, or I
25	imagine he worked on some of the door knobs because

1	that's about level with him, with the chair. That
2	was the only time he went without me.
3	Apparently one of the mornings he decided
4	he needed gas, and he decided that well, he had his
5	crutches because we always when he went in the car
6	alone, we made sure to put them in the car.
7	So he thinks to himself, well, I can gas
8	up.
9	It didn't work out really well.
10	He fell on it was difficult for him to
11	stand long enough with one crutch and do the gas
12	thing for any length of time, and he fell on the
13	island there.
14	One other time was actually in the
15	restroom, his primary care physician ordered a
16	what is the name of it?
17	Whatever they do, so you don't have to go
18	have a colonoscopy, so you have to do certain things
19	in the restroom to get them a sample.
20	And when he was trying to work back and
21	forth to get that done, he fell at that time in the
22	restroom.
23	The third time I don't that he was
24	speaking about, I don't really know.
25	He doesn't always the tell me.

1	I imagine if he fell in the middle of the
2	night by the bed and couldn't get himself up, he
3	would call me, so I don't know.
4	THE COURT: Does that complete your answer,
5	Ms. Moore?
6	THE WITNESS: I think so.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	May I first turn to the gentleman, see if
9	you have any questions?
10	MR. J. HYMANSON: No further questions,
11	Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Mr. McBride.
13	MR. MC BRIDE: Just a couple.
	MR. MC BRIDE: Just a couple.
14	MR. MC BRIDE: Just a couple. RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
14 15	
14 15 16	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
13 14 15 16 17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE:
14 15 16 17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described
14 15 16 17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really
14 15 16 17 18	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really actually an episode he recounted in his deposition,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really actually an episode he recounted in his deposition, do you recall that?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really actually an episode he recounted in his deposition, do you recall that? A. Specifically, no, but he probably did.

25

was just embarrassed because of the fall, do you

1	remember that?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. All right.
4	In fact, I didn't mean to cut you off.
5	Were you finished with your answer?
6	A. I think so.
7	Q. Okay.
8	And the other time that he was in the
9	restroom, that was a restroom of the doctor's office?
10	A. No, at home.
11	Q. At home?
12	A. He had to do all these things rather than
13	having a colonoscopy, to follow all these procedures.
14	Q. And he didn't have to go to the doctor or
15	hospital as a result of that fall, right?
16	A. No.
17	Sorry, I went too fast.
18	No, he did not.
19	He did not complain of injury from falling.
20	MR. MC BRIDE: Great.
21	That's all I have.
22	Thank you, ma'am.
23	THE COURT: Miss Bestick.
24	MS. BESTICK: No, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Mr. Hymanson, anything?

1	MR. J. HYMANSON: Nothing further, Your
2	Honor.
3	Thank you.
4	THE COURT: Miss Moore, you may retake your
5	seat behind counsel table there.
6	Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take a
7	little over a ten-minute break.
8	Come back at 4:00.
9	(Jury admonished by the Court.)
10	THE COURT: We'll see you back here at 4.
11	(Jury excused from the courtroom.)
12	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
13	had out of the presence of the jury.):
14	THE COURT: Let's just go ahead, take a
15	break.
16	We'll come back in.
17	I have a question about the redactions,
18	that still needs to be done.
19	(Thereupon, a recess was had.)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
2	had out of the presence of the jury.):
3	THE COURT: First of all, the redactions
4	that were mentioned earlier, who is taking the point
5	on that?
6	I can't believe we're still sitting here
7	with documents haven't been redacted by now.
8	MR. MC BRIDE: I thought my office actually
9	did redact the vast majority of anything.
10	I think Breen pointed out a couple that
11	weren't, there was information wasn't redacted.
12	I haven't seen that.
13	THE COURT: I've been frustrated with Mr.
14	Arntz on occasions.
15	That doesn't answer my question.
16	Who is taking points to fix it?
17	MR. MC BRIDE: I'm happy to take the point
18	if he identifies what particular records he says work
19	for that.
20	THE COURT: Do we know for sure there are
21	some?
22	I didn't see anything on that document, but
23	it was kind of hard to read.
24	MR. ARNTZ: It just has at the top
25	insurance something or other.

1	I can't remember the phrase.
2	MR. MC BRIDE: Nothing underneath that?
3	THE COURT: I don't know.
4	Y'all have staff, so either you yourself or
5	you staff undertake to make sure what we've admitted
6	so far doesn't have anything in it that needs
7	redaction.
8	MR. ARNTZ: I'm afraid the St. Rose records
9	made Medicare references, so we'll have to go through
10	those.
11	THE COURT: Somebody got to do it.
12	Now we have a little bit more time, but all
13	my clerk needs is the redacted replacements.
14	MR. MC BRIDE: I'll send an e-mail to my
15	paralegal right now, I'll have her search through
16	that right now and do or submit any exhibits to
17	the Court.
18	THE COURT: Either replacements with
19	redactions, or as Mr. Aren't pointed out, if it's not
20	a problem, pull records out that have it, so it's not
21	an issue.
22	Either way, the solution is fine. It just
23	need to make sure my clerk has time to do it.
24	MR. MC BRIDE: Perfect.
25	THE COURT: Yes, we still need to settle

1	the jury instructions.
2	If we didn't have to do it at 11, it
3	wouldn't be the worst thing, they were going to be
4	tight anyway.
5	I wasn't able to complete the process
6	yesterday, and the case is not over, I'm still a
7	little under the weather, and there was a
8	miscommunication with my staff, and I didn't actually
9	get the documents until this morning.
10	Then of course I didn't look at them until
11	lunch because of the morning calendar.
12	So that is not the end of the world either.
13	The real question now becomes, the timing,
14	really just based on how long we think we're going to
15	be with Mr. Moore.
16	The only insight I have was in response to
17	the e-mail exchange also included information about
18	Dr. Wiencek.
19	Mr. Weaver committed to keeping his
20	questions to an hour, and I don't have an opinion on
21	what it should be, just want to know what it is.
22	I'm asking Plaintiff how long the direct
23	might take?
24	MR. ARNTZ: I could see the direct taking
25	an hour today and hour tomorrow.

1	THE COURT: So a couple hours?
2	MR. ARNTZ: A couple hours.
3	THE COURT: And then you got an hour.
4	And what do you need?
5	MR. MC BRIDE: Maybe 30 minutes.
6	I'm going to let Mr. Weaver go first, then
7	I'll bat clean-up.
8	THE COURT: All right.
9	That will complete that testimony to be
10	sure all the testimony is complete.
11	MR. ARNTZ: Is this courtroom available
12	tomorrow?
13	THE COURT: I don't know.
14	We'll find out.
15	I'll take care of it.
16	I would assume if they are not in trial
17	today, they wouldn't be in trial tomorrow, and the
18	only issue they had today was I'm guessing she has a
19	regular calendar tomorrow, so I don't know if she's
20	got any calendars It does indicate maybe there's a
21	trial setting tomorrow, so we'll have to find out.
22	There are plenty of other locations, it
23	just makes it that much more difficult.
24	But we'll figure it out.
25	We have time.

1	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	Obviously if he's going to take the stand,
4	we can't place that there because that will be his
5	path of travel.
6	Anything else?
7	Yes, we'll review of the remainder of the
8	afternoon tomorrow to resolve jury instructions.
9	I still will send you as I indicated the
10	Court's tentative final draft incorporating the joint
11	proposed, there was some additional Nurse
12	Practitioner Bartmus counsel just to maybe flush out
13	something, I also thought we did have some reference
14	to some demonstratives in here, and there's
15	instructions related to that nothing major in those
16	regards, and obviously we have to settle loss of
17	chance and the final version if we're going to go to
18	the one the Plaintiffs are addressing and some of the
19	stranger issues.
20	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	Anything else before we bring them back?
23	MR. ARNTZ: I don't think so.
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	

1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
2	had in open court and in the presence of the jury.):
3	THE COURT: Plaintiff's next witness,
4	please.
5	MR. ARNTZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
6	We'd like to call Dr. Darell Moore.
7	THE COURT: Mr. Moore, please make your way
8	to the stand.
9	Mr. Moore, turn your attention to my clerk
10	to be sworn.
11	
12	DARELL MOORE,
13	
14	who, being first duly sworn to tell
15	the truth, the whole truth, and
15 16	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined
16	nothing but the truth, was examined
16 17	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:
16 17 18	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name,
16 17 18 19	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the
16 17 18 19 20	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the record.
16 17 18 19 20 21	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: My name is Darell Moore,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: My name is Darell Moore, D-a-r-e-l-1 M-o-o-r-e.

1	It's hard to I know speak up in the
2	circumstances, but if you could make sure to please
3	keep your voice up, so everybody can hear you.
4	Mr. Arntz.
5	
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DARELL MOORE
7	BY MR. ARNTZ:
8	Q. Darell, how are you doing?
9	A. Like every day, I'm trying.
10	Q. Was that hard for you?
11	A. It's hard to walk.
12	I've been doing it for a few years, so I'm
13	one person, you know.
14	Q. All right.
15	Darell, I want to start you off with some
16	easy ones.
17	Let's talk about your childhood, where you
18	grew up, and where you were born.
19	A. Okay.
20	I was born in Paso Robles approximately 12
21	to 15 miles away from where my wife was born, and on
22	Army military base, but I was in Paso Robles.
23	I was born in 1950.
24	And I spent a lot of time in San Mateo,
25	which is about seven miles from our area, because my

1 grandparents lived there. And then we moved to San Jose and bounced 2 3 around, moved to Colorado from there for one year, and back to 29 Palms, California, and then we ended 4 5 up in Banning, California. What was the reason for you bouncing around 6 Ο. 7 so much? My father was in construction, and if Α. 9 things weren't going good in one area, sometimes we 10 had to go to another area. 11 We went to Denver was because my mother's 12 father was dying. 13 Your mother's father was dying? 0. 14 Α. Yes. 15 So we went back there, so she could see him 16 because he had not seen him in years, so it was the 17 only opportunity we got to see him as I was a child. 18 And then after we got snowed in, and he was 19 in construction, we realized that work don't work to 20 well under six foot of snow outside, and we had to 2.1 leave and come back to California. 22 What kind of longevity do you have in your Ο. 23 family?

Well, one side of my family, my mother's

Α.

2.4

1	he was born approximately 1890, so we just went back
2	there in '59, 1959.
3	Q. Okay.
4	A. My grandmother, she lived to about 82 years
5	old on that side.
6	And then my father's side, my grandmother
7	lived to be 89.
8	So and I can't really tell you exactly how
9	old my father's parents really were because the names
10	got changed over the years, and my grandmother took
11	it to her death bed on who may have been the real
12	father of my father, so
13	Q. So your last name is Moore, but what was
14	your dad's last name?
15	A. My dad's last name was Smith.
16	My birth certificate says, Smith, but his
17	birth certificate, my father's, said Golden.
18	He took the name Smith from his stepfather,
19	and I took the name Moore from my stepfather.
20	Q. So we were talking a couple days ago you
21	were telling me about when you started working as a
22	kid.
23	How old were you?
24	A. Well, I worked off and on a little bit
25	helping out my dad since I was about nine years old,

1	but the first summer I actually worked a full summer
2	I was 13.
3	I helped my dad build a block savings and
4	loan building during that summer.
5	Then when I was approximately 14 years old,
6	I went to work in Palm Springs at a pancake house and
7	worked there for about a year-and-a-half.
8	Then we wound up moving for a while.
9	Q. So what brought you back to Paso Robles
10	from Palm Springs where you were at?
11	A. We were living in Banning at the time, and
12	I was working at Palm Springs and stuff, but we moved
13	because of business, and my father First we moved
14	to Delone and then McFarland for a while in
15	California, and then we ended up in Paso Robles, got
16	he got a job, so a full circle back.
17	Q. So this sort of rollercoaster of work, was
18	that because of the inconsistencies of construction
19	and where the work is?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Was that sort of a theme has gone through
22	your life?
23	A. Quite a bit.
24	Q. When you moved back to Paso Robles, how old
25	were you?

1	A. We moved back on New Years day 1967, so I
2	would have been 17.
3	Q. Okay.
4	And tell me how you met Charlene.
5	A. Well, the very first time I ever met her
6	she came over to say hello, and I was washing my car,
7	and as she talked to me I left my keys in the trunk
8	and shut the trunk.
9	So she was very small, she's not very much
10	bigger now, but she was pretty small, and back in
11	those days you could take the back seat out, and it
12	had a little porthole I asked her to go through to
13	get my keys, so I just met her, and then I'm
14	embarrassed because I shut me keys in the car, and
15	then I got a stranger going into my trunk.
16	Q. Where did she live?
17	A. She lived next door.
18	Q. And do you remember a story you told me
19	about how you introduced her to the class the first
20	day back?
21	A. Yeah, the first day in school I went in to
22	biology, and the teacher introduced me as the new
23	student, and she was sitting pretty close to the
24	front row, and we had this kind of a crazy biology
25	teacher, but she embarrassed me totally by telling

- 1 all the girls they should look at me, does this look like someone they might be interested in, so I was 2 3 totally embarrassed. When did you start dating? 4 We started dating when she was probably 15, 5 Α. 6 and we dated for a few months, and then we separated. 7 She said she didn't think we should stay together 8 right then. 9 So I kind of moved on after being heartbroken for a couple months, and all of a sudden 10 11 there is a knock at the door. I go to the door, and could you see my wife 12 13 with long hair, usually longer than that back in 14 those days, well back in those days you had to almost 15 light a match to get the oven started, so she got to 16 talking and whatever in her house, and turned on the 17 gas, and by the time she lit the match it exploded 18 back on to her, and she was standing in my door with 19 hair not much longer than her chin, so after that we 20 got back together, she asked, how I looked? 2.1 She was all crying, nervous, and I said, 22 you look fine, and we have went back together. 23 So when you moved to Paso Robles, what Ο.
 - grade were you in?
 - A. When we moved back to Paso Robles, I was a

2.4

25

1	sophomore.
2	Q. Okay.
3	Were you a 17 year old sophomore?
4	A. Well, actually I said I was 17.
5	At the end of '67 I would have been 17, so
6	I was 16, just got my driver's license, correct, I
7	was 16.
8	Q. Okay.
9	And so how long did you guys date before
10	you got married?
11	A. We dated a little over a year.
12	Q. Why did you get married?
13	A. Well, to a certain extent her and I decided
14	we would like to get married, and but my wife did
15	end up getting pregnant with my first son.
16	Q. And when you went to your parents to tell
17	them you were going to get married, what was their
18	reaction, both yours and hers?
19	A. They all said, no.
20	And I was arguing with them about she's
21	pregnant, I want to get married, I want to take care
22	of her, and they are saying, you are to young.
23	And finally Charlene stood up and told them
24	that regardless of what they say, we're probably
25	going to do what we want to do, so you might as well

1	let us be married.
2	So our mothers said, yes, I think you
3	should get married.
4	Our father's still objected.
5	But the marriage went on.
6	Q. Now, at this time were you working with
7	your dad?
8	A. I was working in a restaurant as a bus boy,
9	and mostly on weekends and stuff.
10	So I had some spending money, and my
11	father, he told me the reason why he objected to me
12	getting married was because he would have to support
13	me, that I couldn't make a living without him.
14	I told him that I know I can.
15	So we went ahead and got married, and I'd
16	started working full-time as a bus boy from 6 to 2, I
17	worked as a chef's helper early afternoon, and then I
18	worked as a dishwasher until the place closed at 11,
19	usually taking me until 1.
20	So I had to come to work about 5 a.m. in
21	the morning, between 5 and 5:30 in the morning, and I
22	didn't get out of the place until 12:30, 1:00 at
23	night.
24	And I remember my first big paycheck I had
25	320 hours in in one month, I got paid once a month,

1	and my net was 305, so I made 95 cents an hour.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. But we made it.
4	Q. You weren't working for your dad anymore
5	after you got married, but you still still saw him?
6	A. I would see him several times during the
7	week, and on occasion probably in the year-and-a-half
8	that I stayed at the restaurant he asked me back at
9	least a half dozen times, so I would go back to work
10	for him.
11	But the first couple, three times he didn't
12	say that he apologized for his comments.
13	When finally around the fifth or sixth
14	time, somewhere in there, he apologized, said I
15	understand you can make a living, but you should be
16	working in construction, that's your field, so I
17	finally gave in and went back to work for him.
18	Q. All right.
19	So let's talk about what you did with your
20	father building your business.
21	When or what kind of construction did
22	you do?
23	A. Well, we held several licenses.
24	To begin with, we did concrete, block work,
25	and we had those two licenses, which we were doing a

1	lot of piecework for different contractors doing
2	foundations and fireplaces and stuff.
3	And we ran into a problem of we would do
4	the foundation, and all of a sudden they would be
5	almost move people in, and we haven't even been paid
6	for the concrete work.
7	Well, that went on for a year,
8	year-and-a-half with them, and I finally told my dad,
9	somethings got to change here, I don't like waiting
10	on our money so long.
11	So he went to get his own license for
12	general construction, class B, which is so you can
13	build housing, and we went down and started building
14	houses.
15	The first thing I noticed when we went to
16	the bank, there was a five-draw system on most
17	contracts that you get from the bank to build a spec
18	house.
19	On the very first line it says, the minute
20	your foundation is in you are entitled to 20 percent
21	of your money.
22	So here we are waiting 60, 90 days for our
23	money, and it stated right there on the first page
24	the money was delivered to the contractor practically

the following day after the concrete was poured.

1	Q. So that changed your business model a
2	little bit?
3	A. It changed our business model a little bit,
4	went strictly to building our own houses and
5	financing them through the bank.
6	We had to buy our own property, and then
7	they would finance the construction.
8	Q. And this was in what, the late of 80s, or
9	'70's?
10	A. This was actually towards the end of, 72,
11	when we first got our license.
12	Q. And how did your business do?
13	A. The business did really well.
14	I come from a family that unfortunately
15	doesn't understand banking real well, and my dad
16	cared more about working hard than he did how much he
17	could bring home.
18	So we did really well, but yet we didn't
19	utilize the money maybe the way we should have, so by
20	1978 when I was 27 years old I went to my father and
21	I said, I would like to sell everything out, try to
22	divide the money up between us equally, and but
23	take so much money back into the business and
24	incorporate and start over again.
25	My father felt like that was quitting,

which it wasn't asking him to quit, but anyway long story short he said, no, so we continued on building.

2.1

2.4

And then when interest hit 20, 22 percent in our rural area, I think it hit 20 percent everywhere, our area it went to 22, we lost everything, we had several homes, some apartments that we built up, and in a matter of just seven years, and we couldn't pay the bank back right away, and we had some of our own money, we wouldn't necessarily borrow \$50,000 to build a house. If we could put 20 of our own in, we only tried to finance 30 or 35 thousand in the beginning, so we had quite an investment between the land and our own cash.

We were putting up about 350 the bank was putting up about 50, and when times got hard, nobody could buy a home or anything from us at 22 percent, we had to forget about our land, forget about the money we had in it, and drop the price to nothing.

Well, we ended up with about five or six places that we couldn't can make the payment on for over 16 months.

We finally sold the one house I was actually building for my wife and I, and after escrow sent a check to us for \$84,000, we took that to the banker, told them, take out what I owe you, and give

me a check for what is left.

2.4

He come back and said, Darell, I'm sorry, he said that, it's hurting me to look at this myself, but he says, here's your check back.

Just paying the interest payments for 16 to 18 months on all that property that we owned, I got a check back for \$3,000 out of 84,000.

- Q. Was this at a time when contractors were routinely going bankrupt because of the high interest rates and the bad --
- A. Almost 90 percent or more I would say -- As a matter of fact, that was getting us started to paying off just the interest on our back payments.

When we finally got around to selling the places at a discount price, we paid the bank off, and our banker told us that out of 140 contractors that that bank dealt with, we are the third person only that has paid off all their loans.

- Q. Who was the last person you paid off?
- A. The last person I paid off was the lumber company. We owed about \$44,000 to the lumbar company.

We first got the banks an everything paid off, and then we went to the lumber company and told them we're doing everything we can you will get every

1	dime we make, and for two years straight my father
2	and I were living off of Charlene and my mother's and
3	my mother-in-law's children's clothing store to hold
4	us and my father, and I gave all our money to the
5	lumber company.
6	Q. During that period of time, was there ever
7	a time or a debt you had that you didn't payoff?
8	A. Never.
9	Q. What did you do after, did your company
10	fold up, or what happened?
11	A. No, we, because of the struggling interest
12	rate at the time, we went back to doing concrete
13	block work, smaller jobs, whatever it took to make a
14	weekly living out of it, and we had done a couple of
15	bigger jobs, but my father was old school, old school
16	meaning, he believed in a handshake.
17	Handshakes when you go to Court or anything
18	don't pay the bills, you have to have paperwork.
19	I remember telling him that, and I loved
20	working with him, hardest working man you've ever
21	seen, but I told him, you get us in trouble, you will
22	do not do the change orders like you are supposed to
23	do, if you get us into one more year where we lose
24	all the profits for the year because of lack of

AA02728

change orders, we didn't want to go to Court for

1	these, we just flat took the loss, but when you are
2	living on 15 to \$20,000 a year, you can't afford to
3	take a \$30,000 cut.
4	One or two jobs had overages, my father
5	wouldn't care about the paperwork, and just have to
6	it and I told him, you do this one more time to
7	me, and I'm going to be looking for another job.
8	And that is basically how it ended up I
9	starting managing poker rooms.
10	Q. Let's talked about card rooms.
11	Are we talking about legal card rooms in
12	California?
13	A. Legal card rooms in California, you can
14	only play poker.
15	Q. Okay.
16	A. There's no slot machines or anything like
17	that, just strictly 7-Card Stud, Hold 'Em-type games.
18	Q. How did you get into that?
19	A. Well, my wife, she ended up I always
20	played cards, and I was pretty good at it, but my
21	wife heard about the card room opened up, so we went
22	down to see it, and we walked in and played a little
23	bit the first night.
24	About the second or third time we went in
25	there she was asked if she would like to be a dealer.

1 So this lady took her over to the side to see if she could shuffle properly without exposing 2 3 the cards, and lo and behold the next day she was a 4 dealer. 5 About a week later they asked me. 6 So I showed them I was capable of doing it 7 because I knew what my wife went through, I already 8 practiced, and I became a card dealer. 9 Probably within three weeks to a month the 10 manager was given the place, that owned the place, he 11 also worked in the oil field, so he spent most of his 12 time doing his oil field work, and the manager was 13 allowing her to have too much credit, she was a very 14 bad player, losing, leaving a lot of money on the 15 table, and the business had really built up because 16 the manager was giving away so much money that 17 everybody in two cities would come to our card room 18 to win. 19 But anyway, the gentleman asked me, he 20 said, what happened to my whole bank one night, and I 2.1 told him what had happened, her husband lost \$1,000, she lost about \$500, there goes your thousand dollar 22 23 bank. 2.4 So he said, well, this can't keep up.

25

AA02730

He said, how would you like to be my

1	manager?
2	I said, I can do that.
3	So he kept his old manager on as a dealer
4	but made me manager.
5	And it wasn't a month or two after that he
6	said, how would you like to became a partner?
7	So I became a partner in the first but
8	people move around, they get tired of losing at one
9	casino, they try another casino.
LO	Living here in Vegas I'm sure everybody
L1	feels that way, has done that.
L2	So three or four times I moved around to
L3	became manager in different card casinos, so
L4	Q. All right.
L5	I'm going to come back to that in a second.
L6	But let's talk about your family's history
L7	with vascular disease.
L8	Let me know a little bit about that.
L9	A. That is one of the reasons we went to
20	Denver, was my grandfather had large probably three
21	or four inch opening sores on his legs, and he would
22	wrap them with just old bed sheets and stuff because
23	they didn't have the same type bandages we have
24	today.

And I remember as a nine year old I was

1	sitting there watching him wrap his legs every night
2	because he would.
3	And my aunt, a couple of my aunts, had
4	vascular disease, had varicose veins.
5	One of my aunts actually had holes opened
6	up in her leg similar to mine. Luckily hers closed
7	up easier.
8	But so I had several people in the family.
9	Q. When did you first start feeling as though
10	you were having any kind of vascular disease?
11	A. I was between 19 and 20 years old, I
12	noticed what looked like my veins were showing an
13	awful lot, so I went to a bigger city, to San Luis
14	Obispo, And talked to a vascular specialist up there.
15	He says, yes, I can see that in the future
16	years you're going to have some trouble with your
17	veins.
18	Q. Were you smoking at that time?
19	A. I was not smoking then.
20	Q. Did he talk to you about anything if you
21	were smoking?
22	A. In those days they never said a word about
23	it.
24	As a matter of fact, the DP Charlene and I
25	had after getting married he actually would examine

1	you with a cigarette in his mouth.
2	They didn't talk about cigarettes the same
3	as they do today.
4	Q. Right.
5	So eventually you ended up having some
6	problems with your leg causes you to retire, correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. So tell me about when you first started
9	having issues with your legs, and how that developed,
LO	and help me move around a little bit in time.
L1	A. In approximately 1980 we had owned a door
L2	shop, which I haven't told you before, we bought a
L3	door shop, outdoors for houses, front doors,
L4	interior, and I went out into the yard, and they
L5	there was steel laying out in the back of the yard
L6	area, and I stepped on a piece of angle iron that
L7	flipped up and hit the high part of my ankle.
L8	Probably three or four days went by, it was
L9	kind of black and blue, but after about a week a hole
20	opened up, this is in 1980. So I wrapped it, kept it
21	clean.
22	This went on for maybe a month or so, I
23	kept re-wrapping it and cleaning it, and I noticed it
24	wasn't closing up, so I started going to the doctor,

AA02733

which sent me to a vascular specialist.

1	I ended up probably in a two or three year
2	period seeing at least five in our area.
3	Nobody could show me how to wrap my legs or
4	take care of them where they would close up.
5	Q. Did they tell you why you're having trouble
6	with the wound that wouldn't heal?
7	A. None of them exactly explained to me then
8	what was going on.
9	I went to Loma Linda Hospital And College,
10	and they showed me how to wrap an Unna boot they
11	called it around my leg.
12	Q. When What year was this?
13	A. This was probably in early '82 maybe, a
14	couple years after it began.
15	Q. So you are around 32, 33?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And was it a recurring wound, keep healing
18	up or
19	A. Sometimes.
20	Q. Was it the same wound?
21	A. Sometimes it would get as big as half
22	dollar, and then go down to a dime, and go back up to
23	a quarter, sometimes it would almost close
24	completely, and I'm talking about my left leg, and
25	then in another area I might have two open up, small

ones that would get larger.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

- Q. Is this without any if kind of injury to you, you would just end up with wounds?
- A. I would just end up with wounds, and it was explained to me a little bit when it first happened that it was like stagnant blood causing the leg to rot from the inside to the outside.

And that is why it came from the inside to the outside and opened up a hole.

- Q. Were you --
- A. That's all I understood about that.
- Q. Were you ever told when you were going to the wound specialist in Loma Linda that your smoking was contributing to these wounds?
- A. They never said anything to me at the time about smoking.

All they suggested was that if I had insurance, they would put me in the hospital, elevate my legs, give me a jacuzzi bath every day, but being there's already been a couple years that I couldn't get these to close, I couldn't see where just a jacuzzi and elevating my legs was going to change it that much, besides I had a family to support, and I had no idea that maybe I could have got on Medicaid or something, but I already had the construction

1	company, and I had to keep working.
2	Q. Right.
3	So when you started using the Unna boot
4	I that right, Unna?
5	A. Unna.
6	Q. He do you spell that?
7	A. U-n-n-a.
8	Q. Okay.
9	And what exactly did the Unna boot do?
10	A. The Unna boot, you use antibiotics or
11	Cortisone and put it on the opening, and then they
12	have a zync oxide gauze bandage that is soaked in
13	zync oxide, you wrap that around your foot, putting
14	more pressure as you go up around your ankle, all the
15	way to just below your calf I mean, above your
16	calf, below your knee, and then you wrap it with an
17	elastic strap band, and it has glue on it, tapes it
18	to itself as you go up the leg and creates a mini
19	cast, it's about an eighth inch thick.
20	The only way to get that off is to cut it
21	off.
22	Q. And would you put this on every morning?
23	A. I put it on every day.
24	Q. A new one every day?
25	A. I would have to say, I put one on a couple,

1	three times a week.
2	They said it would be good if you did it
3	every day.
4	I found out every day wasn't making any
5	difference, and we're talking about early '80s, and
6	the bandages for wrapping was 30 bucks total cost.
7	So \$30 a day is more than I was making.
8	Q. All right. So
9	A. I would like to say that, approximately
10	I heard something somebody testified about
11	infections, and in 31 years of wrapping my legs
12	before my first operation I never had any disease
13	created or any infections.
14	I finally after 31 years had one, I thought
15	I had, and they treated it, but it really wasn't
16	infected, but for 31 years my son's in infection
17	control and says, it's almost unheard of for somebody
18	to be able to wrap wounds for 31 years and never have
19	an infection.
20	He said, dad, you took care of yourself.
21	Q. Let's get back to the card room.
22	How long did you work as a manager or in
23	some capacity in card rooms?
24	A. The first card room I went into I believe
25	was around '89, and I had to retire because of my leg

swelling too big in the end of 2005. 1 So almost 16 years. 2. 3 So explain this for me, what kind of Q. swelling were you getting, and did you ever find out 4 5 why? 6 If you can, explain the process. 7 My feet and legs pretty much were always Α. 8 swollen, but finally after we've had games go 18 9 hours, 32 hours, sometimes they went two hours, but 10 you're on your feet a lot, and the older I got, all 11 of a sudden one day I'm standing there in the card 12 room, and about midnight, and my legs were tingling a 13 little bit, so I grabbed my pant leg, I'm wearing 14 blue jeans, I couldn't even pinch a little bit of 15 blue jean off my leg, it was swollen so much, just 16 filling the whole thing up. 17 Q. Did a doctor ever tell you why they were 18 swelling so much? 19 Α. I was never told why they were swelling so 20 much, except by then I knew I was having more of a 2.1 vascular problem, but in the beginning he told me to 22 elevate my feet. 23 I tried elevating the feet, but I was

24

25

sitting there realizing that elevating the feet --

and thinking I was helping myself some, that

1	elevating my feet after about three or four months
2	started hurting, and I found myself I had to put a
3	chair and lower my feet, and then some of the
4	irritation and pain would go away, so it was more
5	important to lower my feet because of what was
6	happening to me.
7	Q. You ended up When did you end up moving
8	to Las Vegas?
9	A. We moved to Las Vegas in 2010.
10	We bought the house that we were living in
11	in the end 2008, but we didn't get over here for a
12	year-and-a-half because I had construction I was
13	doing on a commercial building and an apartment we
14	had in Paso Robles, I had to get it ready to rent and
15	lease out with hopefully no more problems to us
16	before we could come over here.
17	Q. Okay.
18	And when you moved here, was any family
19	living here then?
20	A. My son had already moved over here.
21	Q. Chris, the one who testified?
22	A. Christopher.
23	Christopher already moved over here, and
24	the first thing I think he said he was doing was

AA02739

dealing a little bit of cards because he dealt for me

1	in a couple of the card rooms.
2	He came over here and dealt a little bit of
3	cards, he taught English, and then he got a job at
4	the health department.
5	Q. All right.
6	So at the time you moved to Las Vegas did
7	you have any businesses you were finishing up, or
8	just the card rooms?
9	A. Well, I finally left the card rooms and
LO	stuff, and other than doing my own work on my
L1	rentals, I was just retired.
L2	Q. And
L3	A. But over almost half of my income is
L4	because of one of my rentals.
L5	Q. So let's talk about that.
L6	What rentals do you have at the time you
L7	moved to Las Vegas?
L8	A. When I moved to Las Vegas, I had a
L9	commercial building and
20	Q. Where was it?
21	A. It was in the downtown area, so it was a
22	retail business.
23	Q. Downtown area of Paso Robles?
24	A. Paso Robles, yes.
25	And the upstairs was a two-bedroom
	1

1	apartment for my wife and I.
2	And we bought that back in 2002, and I had
3	remodeled two or three times to upgrade everything to
4	be able to be prepared to try to move away from it
5	and not have a lot of problems with it.
б	But that same building I had remodeled when
7	we first moved to Paso Robles in '67 for another man.
8	So I was involved with two remodels on that
9	before we ever bought it.
10	Q. And did you end up having to do additional
11	construction, or remodeling, or repairs, to that
12	rental?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. How long Do you still own that rental?
15	A. I still own it.
16	Q. And until When did you continue doing
17	the repairs yourself?
18	A. Up until I lost my leg.
19	Q. Okay.
20	During this time before you moved to Las
21	Vegas, did you have a like a treating physician,
22	somebody who regularly treated you for your vascular
23	issues, or were you just doing it yourself?
24	A. I was doing most of it before I came to Las
25	Vegas on my own most of it

1	I would see my general practitioner for
2	medicine, blood pressure medicine, and stuff like
3	that, but I had not been treated for my leg in a long
4	time.
5	Q. And were you able to essentially keep all
6	the wounds at bay, so they weren't getting worse?
7	A. I kept them at bay for the most part, and
8	then finally I thought I was probably This was
9	early 2012, I thought I might have an infection in
LO	it, so I went
L1	Q. I'm not ready to go into that yet.
L2	A. Okay.
L3	Q. You're a little bit ahead of me.
L4	So when you moved here in 2005, before you
L5	ended up going to Dr. Simon, right?
L6	A. Yes.
L7	Q. Before you went to Dr. Simon, so in between
L8	2005 and 2001, were you seeing anybody during that
L9	time for any vascular issues?
20	A. Well, I always talked to people, but
21	basically I just had my general practitioner was
22	watching me with the blood pressure and everything,
23	so I had not had anybody that was actually taking
24	care of it.

Q.

25

AA02742

Was this general practitioner here, or in

1	Paso Robles?
2	A. Paso Robles.
3	Q. So I guess you would continue going down to
4	Paso Robles frequently?
5	A. I had gone several times to Dr. Reeves in
6	Paso Robles.
7	MR. ARNTZ: Your Honor, could we approach?
8	THE COURT: Yes.
9	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between
10	Court and counsel at sidebar.)
11	THE COURT: All right.
12	Mr. Moore, and for the jurors' information,
13	the reason Mr. Arntz asked to approach is because he
14	prefers this would be a good breaking point in Mr.
15	Moore's testimony for today.
16	I do need to inform the jurors that
17	obviously I should let you know Mr. Moore is the last
18	witness in this trial.
19	However, it will take probably the bulk of
20	tomorrow to complete his testimony once we complete
21	with counsel's cross-examination, final examination
22	of Mr. Moore's counsel, and then of course should
23	there be any jurors questions, which we all
24	anticipate from you.
25	For that reason, we will not be able to

begin reading the instructions to you, or the closing arguments, to you tomorrow, as we had sincerely hoped we would be able to do.

2.1

2.4

That means that the trial in this matter will now complete on Wednesday, not Tuesday.

It was my sincerest hope, and I know it was counsels and the parties, we would not have to give that you information, we had hoped to tell you on Friday with certainty when the trial would complete this week because we understand very much the difficulty that you face in terms of these moving target deadlines, but at least I can assure you that when we complete testimony tomorrow, and then we finalize any last matters in terms of the exhibits and everything for you, that will commence on Wednesday with just instructions and just closings, with time for you to deliberate on Wednesday.

I do sincerely apologies again on behalf of the Court and counsel and the parties that we were incorrect indicating to you we would be done on Tuesday.

We thank you very much for your patience of course with this process.

It's so very important we complete this process after all the time we have obviously spent

1	together up to this point to insure all the testimony
2	is received and counsel have the opportunity at the
3	end to recapture or recount the information to you in
4	conjunction with the instructions on the law to help
5	you best do your jobs.
6	So we thank you for your patience very much
7	so.
8	We will return to this courtroom tomorrow
9	afternoon.
10	Judge Johnson, who is normally in this
11	courtroom, is going to switch locations with us for
12	her afternoon obligations, so we will be back in here
13	tomorrow.
14	If anything should change in that regard,
15	of course you will meet out here in front of 15-B,
16	we'll let you know then, but we do anticipate getting
17	back in here tomorrow, and then return to the regular
18	Courtroom 15-B on Wednesday.
19	(Jury now admonished by the Court.)
20	THE COURT: We'll see you tomorrow at 1:30.
21	We're in recess for the day.
22	(Jury excused from the courtroom.)
23	
24	
25	

1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
2	had out of the presence of the jury.):
3	THE COURT: I want to make sure nobody had
4	any issues.
5	Again, we'll be in here tomorrow.
6	We'll finish with settling jury
7	instructions.
8	If my clerk has not already, we'll vacate
9	the 11:00 setting, return here at 1:30 for the
10	completion of the testimony.
11	If we do not complete If we do not have
12	time to settle jury instructions, I'm not quite sure
13	what we'll do about it, but we'll figure it out.
14	In the meantime, again sometimes in the
15	morning I anticipate receiving an e-mail from you
16	with my JEA with the Court's tentative final things.
17	Anything else we need to address?
18	MR. MC BRIDE: No, Your Honor.
19	(Proceedings concluded.)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	
3	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
4	
5	I, Bill Nelson, a Certified Court Reporter
6	in and for the State of Nevada, hereby certify that
7	pursuant to NRS 2398.030 I have not included the
8	Social Security number of any person within this
9	document.
10	I further Certify that I am not a relative
11	or employee of any party involved in said action, not
12	a person financially interested in said action.
13	
14	
15	/s/ Bill Nelson
16	Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	<u>CERTIFICATE</u>
3	
4	
5	STATE OF NEVADA)
6) ss.
7	CLARK COUNTY)
8	
9	
10	I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby
11	certify that I reported the foregoing proceedings;
12	that the same is true and correct as reflected by my
13	original machine shorthand notes taken at said time
14	and place.
15	
16	
17	
18	/s/ Bill Nelson
19	Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191
20	Certified Court Reporter Las Vegas, Nevada
21	Lab Vegas, Nevada
22	
23	
24	
25	

#	18 [2] - 119:6, 130:8	25th [15] - 40:16, 41:12, 42:3,	7
	1890 [1] - 109:1	42:9, 42:21, 43:8, 45:10,	-
	19 [2] - 29:1, 124:11	63:8, 64:4, 66:4, 67:7,	
#191 [1] - 1:24	191 [3] - 139:16, 140:10,	69:18, 70:22, 72:23, 94:22	7-Card [1] - 121:17
	140:19	26 [1] - 81:25	70's [1] - 117:9
\$	1950 [1] - 107:23	26th [2] - 45:13, 86:14	72 [1] - 117:10
	1959 [1] - 109:2	27 [5] - 71:13, 72:11, 72:18,	7:00 [1] - 11:10
\$1,000 [1] - 122:21	1967 [2] - 26:8, 111:1	82:4, 117:20	
\$20,000 [1] - 121:2	1978 [1] - 117:20	27th [10] - 16:12, 45:13,	8
\$3,000 [1] - 121.2	1980 [2] - 125:11, 125:20	71:18, 79:6, 81:21, 82:6,	
\$30 [1] - 129:7	19th [1] - 82:21	82:24, 83:20, 84:4, 84:11	80s [1] - 117:8
\$30,000 [1] - 121:3	1:00 [1] - 114:22	28 [1] - 68:22	82 [1] - 109:4
\$44,000 [1] - 119:21	1:27 [1] - 4:10	28th [14] - 46:1, 49:14, 68:13,	
\$50,000 [1] - 118:10	1:30 [3] - 1:18, 137:20, 138:9	69:22, 70:16, 70:20, 71:2,	84,000 [1] - 119:7
	, , ,	71:5, 72:23, 72:25, 74:18,	85-B [1] - 3:5
\$500 [1] - 122:22	2	75:12, 84:14, 87:5	89 [2] - 3:5, 109:7
\$84,000 [1] - 118:24		29 [1] - 108:4	
•		29th [1] - 19:20	9
<u> </u>	2 [1] - 114:16		
	20 [8] - 13:22, 16:13, 92:23,	3	90 [2] - 116:22, 119:11
'59 [1] - 109:2	116:20, 118:3, 118:4,		95 [1] - 115:1
'67 [2] - 113:5, 133:7	118:11, 124:11	20 0.2 27 22 24 2	98-M [1] - 3:5
'80s [1] - 129:5	2001 [1] - 134:18	30 [8] - 8:3, 37:22, 81:9,	
'82 [1] - 126:13	2002 [1] - 133:2	81:10, 84:3, 104:5, 118:12,	Α
'89 [1] - 129:25	2005 [3] - 130:1, 134:14,	129:6	^
'Em [1] - 121:17	134:18	30's [1] - 29:1	
'Em-type [1] - 121:17	2008 [1] - 131:11	305 [1] - 115:1	A-17-766426-C [1] - 1:11
2 (ypo [ii] 12	2010 [4] - 30:9, 30:12, 30:13,	31 [4] - 129:11, 129:14,	a.m [1] - 114:20
1	131:9	129:16, 129:18	ability [1] - 96:3
<u> </u>	2012 [15] - 4:20, 29:12,	32 [2] - 126:15, 130:9	able [23] - 9:21, 10:18, 10:20,
	29:17, 30:13, 30:19, 31:12,	320 [1] - 114:25	11:1, 11:3, 17:25, 36:1,
/PRO [1] - 16:19	31:14, 31:15, 32:4, 32:20,	33 [1] - 126:15	51:2, 59:17, 72:17, 72:21,
/s [2] - 139:15, 140:18	38:10, 42:10, 134:9	35 [1] - 118:12	73:1, 73:3, 87:1, 89:4,
	2014 [4] - 42:14, 42:15, 65:1,	350 [1] - 118:14	90:4, 93:21, 103:5, 129:18,
1	65:18	3:30 [1] - 8:19	133:4, 134:5, 135:25,
	2015 [3] - 42:15, 65:1, 65:18		_ 136:3
4 - 70 40 70 04 77 40	2016 [26] - 30:10, 30:12,	4	absolute [1] - 18:5
1 [5] - 76:12, 76:24, 77:10,	32:20, 38:10, 40:13, 40:16,		absolutely [6] - 10:11, 17:15,
77:11, 114:19	41:12, 46:1, 70:7, 73:10,	4 _[2] - 7:25, 100:10	20:24, 37:11, 44:2, 61:20
10 [2] - 1:18, 4:1	73:22, 73:23, 76:12, 76:24,		absorbing [1] - 57:12
106 [1] - 76:10	77:10, 77:11, 77:21, 79:6,	40 [1] - 37:22	access [10] - 51:2, 51:5,
107 [1] - 3:7	81:11, 81:17, 81:22, 82:5,	4:00 [1] - 100:8	51:9, 51:10, 51:12, 51:25,
11 [2] - 103:2, 114:18	84:4, 84:11, 86:14		52:1, 52:25, 53:4, 53:13
11/21 [1] - 15:9	2017 [2] - 89:22, 90:1	5	accommodate [1] - 8:21
115 [3] - 79:17, 79:25, 80:3	2018 [1] - 62:12		accommodation [2] - 19:6,
11:00 [1] - 138:9	2019 [3] - 16:12, 56:8, 87:6	5 _[2] - 114:20, 114:21	19:11
12 [1] - 107:20	2020 [2] - 1:18, 4:1	50 _[1] - 118:15	acknowledged [1] - 7:17
12/21/2016 [1] - 82:19	20th [1] - 45:10	51 [1] - 26:25	action [2] - 139:11, 139:12
12:30 [1] - 114:22	21 [2] - 77:20, 82:21	5:30 [1] - 114:21	activate [1] - 52:15
13 [2] - 22:4, 110:2	21st [2] - 15:5, 78:25		actual [4] - 13:12, 13:20,
13th [2] - 14:24, 15:8	22 [5] - 13:21, 13:23, 118:3,	6	15:15, 77:15
14 [2] - 26:12, 110:5	118:5, 118:16	0	add [4] - 6:24, 7:1, 18:11,
140 [1] - 119:16	23 [1] - 81:17		67:15
15 [5] - 55:13, 56:4, 107:21,	2398.030 [1] - 139:7	6 [1] - 114:16	added [1] - 58:24
112:5, 121:2	24 [1] - 10:16	60 [2] - 59:19, 116:22	addition [1] - 7:24
15-B [2] - 137:15, 137:18	25 [17] - 1:11, 3:5, 68:20,	62-M [1] - 3:5	additional [3] - 22:24,
16 [6] - 26:22, 113:6, 113:7,	69:11, 70:7, 70:12, 70:14,	69 [1] - 108:25	105:11, 133:10
118:21, 119:5, 130:2	70:15, 71:7, 71:12, 71:18,		address [4] - 5:15, 23:20,
17 [4] - 111:2, 113:3, 113:4,	72:11, 72:17, 72:21, 80:4,		80:18, 138:17
113:5	81:11, 81:13		addressed [3] - 31:15, 34:24,
113.3			

141

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

44:23 angle [1] - 125:16 5:24 addressing [1] - 105:18 arrive [1] - 42:1 ankle [4] - 72:3, 125:17, admission [2] - 79:18, 79:21 128:14 arrived [1] - 46:11 admitted [4] - 79:18, 79:25, ankles [1] - 71:23 aspects [1] - 58:17 80:13, 102:5 answer [7] - 66:24, 67:14, asserted [1] - 34:14 96:4, 96:24, 98:4, 99:5, admonished [2] - 100:9, assessed [1] - 86:18 137:19 101:15 assigned [1] - 93:9 advance [1] - 5:10 answered [1] - 62:15 Associates [1] - 16:18 advanced [2] - 19:24, 23:14 antibiotics [1] - 128:10 assume [3] - 40:22, 87:7, advise [1] - 5:4 anticipate [3] - 135:24, 104:16 137:16, 138:15 advised [1] - 4:12 assumed [1] - 84:24 affect [4] - 31:24, 32:4, 48:2, anticipated [2] - 6:12, 6:16 assure [1] - 136:12 92:12 anxiety [1] - 60:11 attempt [4] - 6:20, 36:12, affected [3] - 49:22, 57:22, anxious [1] - 59:22 36:18, 47:21 58:16 anyway [4] - 73:20, 103:4, attempted [1] - 20:17 affecting [2] - 58:8, 60:12 118:1, 122:19 attention [3] - 55:19, 81:6, affixed [1] - 21:13 apartment [2] - 131:13, 106:9 afford [1] - 121:2 133:1 attentive [1] - 17:24 afraid [1] - 102:8 **apartments** [1] - 118:6 attorneys [1] - 85:9 afternoon [15] - 4:10, 7:7, apologies [1] - 136:18 August [3] - 73:10, 73:22, 7:21, 8:17, 8:21, 8:25, apologize [1] - 56:3 87:5 11:16, 18:21, 25:19, 62:5, apologized [2] - 115:12, aunt [1] - 124:3 85:7, 105:8, 114:17, 137:9, 115:14 aunts [2] - 124:3, 124:5 137:12 apparent [2] - 4:16, 18:20 authorized [1] - 85:24 APPEARANCES [1] - 2:2 ago [14] - 7:3, 7:4, 10:25, available [10] - 10:13, 10:15, 20:17, 38:14, 56:14, 62:25, appeared [2] - 44:5, 44:13 19:7, 20:18, 20:23, 21:20, 66:1, 79:1, 86:12, 86:21, apply [1] - 29:25 41:24, 63:10, 85:18, 87:16, 88:23, 109:20 appointment [5] - 34:5, 37:5, 104:11 agree [13] - 11:6, 19:24, 77:22, 87:5, 87:8 average [1] - 37:18 60:20, 67:5, 67:9, 70:18, appointments [4] - 35:4, awaiting [1] - 92:1 70:23, 71:12, 73:21, 82:15, 39:18, 57:16, 60:7 aware [7] - 7:3, 10:17, 16:20, 83:18, 83:20, 85:22 appreciate [1] - 22:21 38:21, 38:23, 55:22, 72:16 agreed [2] - 11:11, 63:22 approach [2] - 135:7, 135:13 awful [1] - 124:13 ahead [4] - 81:3, 100:14, appropriate [1] - 21:18 114:15, 134:13 **area** [14] - 49:11, 53:15, 91:6, В ahold [1] - 11:1 96:12, 107:25, 108:9, aid [1] - 37:2 108:10, 118:4, 118:5, bad [7] - 11:3, 29:10, 38:21, Air [1] - 27:10 125:16, 126:2, 126:25, 38:23, 46:3, 119:10, al [1] - 18:15 132:21, 132:23 122:14 AL [2] - 1:9, 1:12 arguing [1] - 113:20 bags [1] - 53:12 Alissa [1] - 2:7 argument [4] - 13:4, 13:19, balance [1] - 94:13 allow [2] - 17:22, 23:10 19:14, 20:12 ballooned [1] - 75:1 allowed [1] - 12:10 arguments [4] - 8:15, 16:10, **Baltimore** [1] - 26:6 allowing [1] - 122:13 19:15, 136:2 band [1] - 128:17 almost [8] - 61:14, 112:14, arises [1] - 16:23 bandage [5] - 29:5, 29:25, 116:5, 119:11, 126:23, **Army** [2] - 26:4, 107:22 30:3, 32:2, 128:12 129:17, 130:2, 132:13 ARNTZ [20] - 10:25, 13:23, bandages [5] - 29:14, 29:22, alone [1] - 97:6 14:12, 14:24, 15:10, 15:17, 32:10, 123:23, 129:6 Alyssa [1] - 85:8 16:5, 23:22, 24:2, 79:24, bank [9] - 116:16, 116:17, amount [4] - 38:12, 41:7, 80:10, 101:24, 102:8, 117:5. 118:8. 118:14. 83:8, 83:13 103:24, 104:2, 104:11, 119:15, 119:17, 122:20, ample [2] - 21:13, 23:4 105:23, 106:5, 107:7, 122:23 135:7 amputated [7] - 49:18, banker [2] - 118:25, 119:16 **Arntz** [16] - 2:3, 4:12, 4:24, 49:21, 53:23, 60:1, 69:1, **banking** [1] - 117:15 69:12, 69:14 5:6, 7:2, 8:1, 9:18, 10:24, bankrupt [1] - 119:9 amputation [8] - 28:13, 12:13, 15:19, 18:17, 20:8, banks [1] - 119:23 57:22, 58:15, 59:23, 89:21, 20:16, 101:14, 107:4, Banning [2] - 108:5, 110:11 90:2, 91:24, 96:15 135:13 Barcay [3] - 7:8, 7:25, 8:18 anemic [1] - 58:22 arranged [1] - 34:25 bare [1] - 45:14 arrangements [2] - 5:21, aneurisms [1] - 31:15

barely [2] - 47:13, 51:23 Bartmus [4] - 7:8, 7:24, 61:15, 105:12 base [1] - 107:22 based [5] - 7:17, 12:16, 23:11, 23:12, 103:14 basis [4] - 23:10, 39:21, 58:13, 76:16 bat [1] - 104:7 bath [1] - 127:19 bathroom [3] - 51:7, 52:19, 52:25 **bathrooms** [1] - 51:8 Bay [1] - 33:7 bay [2] - 134:6, 134:7 bear [1] - 9:23 beating [1] - 51:20 beats [1] - 51:24 became [10] - 4:15, 7:3, 18:20, 27:23, 28:17, 28:21, 122:8, 123:6, 123:7, 123:13 become [1] - 75:18 becomes [1] - 103:13 bed [9] - 32:11, 32:12, 32:18, 46:15, 48:22, 54:3, 98:2, 109:11, 123:22 bedroom [5] - 51:19, 51:22, 53:2, 54:4, 132:25 began [1] - 126:14 begin [3] - 10:21, 115:24, 136:1 beginning [5] - 12:20, 26:10, 81:10, 118:12, 130:21 behalf [2] - 9:11, 136:18 behind [1] - 100:5 behold [1] - 122:3 below [3] - 83:4, 128:15, 128:16 benefit [1] - 22:5 beside [1] - 52:23 best [3] - 8:23, 96:3, 137:5 **BESTICK** [6] - 85:6, 86:5, 89:5, 89:11, 95:14, 99:24 Bestick [5] - 2:7, 3:2, 85:2, 85:8, 99:23 better [4] - 32:7, 42:13, 87:14, 89:4 between [14] - 9:15, 15:13, 15:21, 31:11, 45:10, 71:18, 72:11, 95:23, 114:21, 117:22, 118:13, 124:11, 134:17, 135:9 beyond [3] - 18:1, 34:4, 65:14 big [5] - 42:22, 94:8, 114:24, 126:21, 130:1 bigger [4] - 50:15, 111:10, 120:15, 124:13 bilateral [1] - 77:2

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

Bill [6] - 139:5, 139:15, 139:16, 140:10, 140:18, 140:19 BILL [1] - 1:24 billing [1] - 14:5 bills [1] - 120:18 biology [2] - 111:22, 111:24 birth [2] - 109:16, 109:17 bit [24] - 27:1, 28:11, 29:15, 32:14, 33:11, 40:8, 55:10, 74:19, 81:8, 98:23, 102:12, 109:24, 110:23, 117:2, 117:3, 121:23, 123:18, 125:10, 127:5, 130:13, 130:14, 131:25, 132:2, 134:13 black [1] - 125:19 block [3] - 110:3, 115:24, 120:13 blood [8] - 42:13, 58:7, 58:12, 76:16, 76:18, 127:6, 134:2, 134:22 **blow** [2] - 76:20, 76:22 blue [4] - 75:25, 125:19, 130:14, 130:15 body [6] - 48:6, 49:1, 49:4, 49:8, 63:25, 92:11 boot [4] - 126:10, 128:3, 128:9, 128:10 **borderline** [1] - 58:22 **born** [7] - 25:24, 25:25, 107:18, 107:20, 107:21, 107:23, 109:1 **borrow** [1] - 118:10 bothered [1] - 68:17 bothering [4] - 54:9, 72:4, 74:3, 74:14 **bottom** [2] - 18:23, 53:16 bought [7] - 52:22, 54:9, 96:11, 125:12, 131:10, 133:2, 133:9 bounced [1] - 108:2 bouncing [1] - 108:6 **boy** [3] - 28:16, 114:8, 114:16 boyfriend [1] - 41:15 break [5] - 7:6, 39:3, 39:4, 100:7, 100:15 breaking [1] - 135:14 Breen [2] - 2:3, 101:10 BRIDE [34] - 4:9, 13:7, 13:22, 14:8, 14:17, 16:11, 23:21, 23:23, 34:11, 36:3, 44:15, 49:3, 62:1, 62:4, 79:20, 80:2, 80:15, 81:4, 81:5, 84:16, 84:21, 95:12, 98:13, 98:16. 99:20. 101:8. 101:17, 102:2, 102:14,

briefed [1] - 7:1 briefly [5] - 7:1, 18:13, 37:12, 40:12, 94:15 bring [4] - 9:4, 105:22, 106:25, 117:17 brought [2] - 66:5, 110:9 bruise [1] - 48:24 bucket [2] - 64:22, 65:20 bucks [1] - 129:6 build [4] - 110:3, 116:13, 116:17, 118:10 building [9] - 110:4, 115:20, 116:13, 117:4, 118:2, 118:23, 131:13, 132:19, 133:6 built [2] - 118:7, 122:15 bulk [1] - 135:19 **bus** [3] - 28:16, 114:8, 114:16 business [10] - 28:5, 110:13, 115:20, 117:1, 117:3, 117:12, 117:13, 117:23, 122:15, 132:22 businesses [1] - 132:7 busters [3] - 47:22, 47:25, 49:16 busy [1] - 63:8 butter [1] - 53:9 button [1] - 78:13 **buy** [2] - 117:6, 118:16 BY [15] - 1:23, 25:18, 35:2, 36:10, 44:20, 49:12, 61:6, 62:4, 80:2, 81:5, 85:6, 86:5, 89:12, 98:16, 107:7 by-pass [5] - 31:16, 31:22, 31:24, 32:4, 42:10

C

cafeteria [2] - 42:20, 43:6 calendar [2] - 103:11, 104:19 calendars [1] - 104:20 calf [2] - 128:15, 128:16 Califormia [1] - 96:12 California [8] - 25:25, 28:2, 108:4. 108:5. 108:21. 110:15, 121:12, 121:13 Camp [1] - 25:25 cancer [1] - 58:12 cancerous [1] - 58:8 cane [4] - 41:5, 73:6, 73:16, 73:23 cannot [2] - 87:23, 87:25 cap [1] - 18:3 capable [1] - 122:6 capacity [1] - 129:23 car [13] - 33:6, 44:19, 50:3, 50:4, 50:6, 50:11, 74:14, 96:21, 96:23, 97:5, 97:6,

111:6, 111:14 card [19] - 28:1, 28:3, 28:20, 28:21, 121:10, 121:11, 98:15 121:13, 121:21, 122:8, 122:17, 123:13, 129:21, 129:23, 129:24, 130:11, 132:1, 132:8, 132:9 cards [6] - 28:20, 121:20, 122:3, 131:25, 132:3 care [21] - 14:4, 14:5, 16:19, 22:14, 22:15, 33:24, 59:15, 60:9, 66:12, 66:19, 67:8, 78:12, 84:15, 91:13, 97:15, 104:15, 113:21, 121:5, 126:4, 129:20, 134:24 cared [1] - 117:16 carried [1] - 7:16 case [14] - 5:17, 6:1, 6:6, 9:1, 15:15, 17:11, 18:4, 20:4, 21:2, 24:11, 34:18, 80:22, 84:8, 103:6 Case [1] - 1:11 cash [1] - 118:13 casino [5] - 40:15, 40:20, 40:25, 123:9 casinos [3] - 73:24, 74:10, 123:13 cast [3] - 29:6, 93:12, 128:19 caught [1] - 92:16 72:6 causes [1] - 125:6 causing [1] - 127:6 CCR [4] - 1:24, 139:16. 140:10. 140:19 cells [1] - 65:6 Center [2] - 71:25, 77:20 cents [1] - 115:1 certain [4] - 88:11, 90:13, 97:18, 113:13 certainly [3] - 7:10, 23:6, 81:1 85:12 certainty [1] - 136:9 certificate [2] - 109:16, 109:17 **CERTIFICATE** [1] - 139:3 **CERTIFIED** [1] - 1:24 Certified [2] - 139:5, 140:20 certify [2] - 139:6, 140:11 Certify [1] - 139:10 chair [7] - 32:13, 52:7, 52:11, 88:2, 97:1, 131:3 chance [3] - 11:13, 62:19, 105:17 change [7] - 53:7, 92:10, 116:9, 120:22, 120:25, 127:22, 137:14 changed [4] - 71:17, 109:10,

CHARLENE [7] - 25:1, 25:11, 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 89:11, Charlene [8] - 3:5, 24:15, 25:10, 25:22, 111:4, 113:23, 120:2, 124:24 check [7] - 35:19, 35:23, 36:24, 118:24, 119:1, 119:4, 119:7 checking [1] - 15:3 chef's [1] - 114:17 chest [3] - 49:10, 52:22, 91:6 chief [1] - 24:11 child [1] - 108:17 **childhood** [1] - 107:17 children [2] - 27:2, 27:4 children's [2] - 27:21, 120:3 **chime** [1] - 6:18 chin [1] - 112:19 choice [1] - 52:20 Chris [7] - 59:3, 59:17, 63:10, 69:23, 70:10, 131:21 Christmas [4] - 40:13, 41:14, 42:5, 66:4 Christopher [4] - 27:8, 41:24, 131:22, 131:23 chronic [3] - 58:2, 58:20, chronology [1] - 17:8 cigarette [1] - 125:1 cigarettes [2] - 37:18, 125:2 circle [1] - 110:16 circumstances [3] - 14:4, 96:9, 107:2 cities [1] - 122:17 city [1] - 124:13 clarification [1] - 29:16 clarify [3] - 9:24, 21:15, **CLARK** [2] - 1:6, 140:7 class [2] - 111:19, 116:12 classic [2] - 5:16, 18:5 classify [1] - 36:14 clean [2] - 104:7, 125:21 clean-up [1] - 104:7 cleaned [1] - 23:7 cleaning [2] - 34:1, 125:23 clear [5] - 10:10, 12:9, 12:11, 57:14, 80:20 cleared [1] - 45:5 clearly [1] - 15:20 **CLERK** [2] - 25:7, 106:18 clerk [4] - 102:13, 102:23, 106:9, 138:8 clicking [1] - 78:13 clinic [5] - 33:8, 33:23, 33:24, 34:4, 88:18 close [5] - 50:4, 111:23,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

102:24, 104:5, 105:1,

105:20, 138:18

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

117:1, 117:3

59:12

changes [2] - 39:7, 71:20

changing [5] - 32:9, 48:18,

126:4, 126:23, 127:21 closed [2] - 114:18, 124:6 closer [2] - 54:14, 106:25 closet [3] - 51:9, 52:15, 53:1 closing [3] - 8:15, 125:24, 136:1 closings [2] - 23:7, 136:16 **clot** [6] - 47:22, 47:25, 49:16, 67:13, 67:21, 67:23 clothes [1] - 52:17 clothing [2] - 27:21, 120:3 clotting [1] - 52:14 clubbing [1] - 77:1 cold [3] - 64:8, 64:22, 65:19 College [1] - 126:9 colonoscopy [2] - 97:18, 99:13 Colorado [1] - 108:3 coming [6] - 8:16, 10:6, 13:19, 41:15, 65:6, 90:3 **commence** [1] - 136:15 comment [1] - 18:9 comments [1] - 115:12 **commercial** [2] - 131:13, 132:19 committed [1] - 103:19 communicate [1] - 23:25 communications [1] - 23:15 company [14] - 42:1, 63:9, 87:10, 87:13, 87:19, 88:6, 88:15, 89:3, 119:21, 119:22, 119:24, 120:5, 120:9, 128:1 complain [1] - 99:19 complaining [1] - 90:25 complete [12] - 83:16, 98:4, 103:5, 104:9, 104:10, 135:20, 136:5, 136:9, 136:13, 136:24, 138:11 **completed** [1] - 18:7 completely [1] - 126:24 completion [1] - 138:10 complicates [1] - 17:21 compound [2] - 93:1, 93:3 Comprehensive [3] - 16:19, 71:25, 77:20 compression [2] - 40:7 conceal [1] - 19:1 concern [2] - 4:22, 5:11 concerned [3] - 21:7, 37:6, 72:5 concluded [1] - 138:19 conclusion [1] - 21:12 concrete [4] - 115:24, 116:6, 116:25, 120:12 condition [1] - 58:25 conditioned [1] - 90:4 confer [1] - 15:24 conference [2] - 10:13, 11:6

conferred [1] - 48:12 confers [1] - 22:6 confused [1] - 86:3 confusion [1] - 23:6 conjunction [1] - 137:4 constant [1] - 72:8 construction [12] - 28:16, 96:16, 108:8, 108:19, 110:18, 115:16, 115:21, 116:12, 117:7, 127:25, 131:12, 133:11 consulted [1] - 29:2 contact [1] - 82:25 contacting [1] - 82:3 continue [5] - 9:2, 29:7, 39:1, 133:16, 135:3 **continued** [1] - 118:2 contractor [1] - 116:24 contractors [3] - 116:1, 119:8, 119:16 contracts [1] - 116:17 **contributing** [1] - 127:14 control [1] - 129:17 coordinate [1] - 18:25 copied [1] - 22:21 correct [46] - 10:11, 17:15, 26:19, 27:2, 29:21, 29:23, 31:22, 36:13, 37:7, 38:1, 42:17, 43:10, 46:21, 53:5, 54:20, 55:13, 55:14, 55:23, 59:9, 59:22, 61:10, 63:1, 63:3, 65:8, 65:10, 66:22, 67:24, 67:25, 71:25, 75:14, 75:15, 77:7, 77:16, 80:6, 85:18, 86:15, 86:19, 86:22, 87:16, 88:23, 89:15, 89:23, 92:2, 113:6, 125:6, 140:12 corrections [1] - 63:2 correctly [1] - 86:12 Cortisone [1] - 128:11 cost [1] - 129:6 Costco [1] - 33:5 counsel [18] - 9:16, 10:15, 11:18, 20:3, 21:21, 22:5, 24:12, 62:17, 66:25, 80:11, 95:24, 96:4, 100:5, 105:12, 135:10, 135:22, 136:19, 137:2 counsel's [1] - 135:21 counsels [1] - 136:7 counter [2] - 43:17, 90:21 counters [1] - 53:10 **COUNTY** [2] - 1:6, 140:7 couple [21] - 4:16, 14:22, 31:1, 33:25, 40:13, 56:14, 61:7, 62:25, 98:13, 101:10, 104:1, 104:2, 109:20,

112:10, 115:11, 120:14,

124:3, 126:14, 127:20,

128:25, 132:1

course [13] - 19:18, 33:11, 37:24, 40:6, 41:15, 46:13, 49:24, 61:13, 87:1, 103:10, 135:22, 136:23, 137:15 Court [23] - 5:9, 7:2, 7:5, 7:16, 12:10, 17:22, 19:19, 19:21, 20:25, 21:21, 22:5, 22:12, 22:20, 95:24, 100:9, 102:17, 120:17, 120:25, 135:10, 136:19, 137:19, 139:5, 140:20 court [2] - 24:4, 106:2 COURT [71] - 1:6, 1:24, 4:6, 6:24, 9:10, 9:22, 10:21, 11:22, 13:5, 13:8, 14:7, 14:15, 14:20, 15:1, 15:6, 15:12, 15:19, 16:8, 18:11, 19:12, 23:24, 24:5, 24:16, 25:12, 34:13, 34:18, 36:6, 44:17, 49:6, 61:5, 61:24, 79:19, 79:23, 79:25, 80:20, 84:20, 84:23, 86:1, 89:7, 95:15, 96:1, 96:8, 98:4, 98:7, 98:12, 99:23, 99:25, 100:4, 100:10, 100:14, 101:3, 101:13, 101:20, 102:3, 102:11, 102:18, 102:25, 104:1, 104:3, 104:8, 104:13, 105:2, 105:21, 105:24, 106:3, 106:7, 106:23, 135:8, 135:11, 137:20, 138:3 Court's [5] - 7:17, 21:25, 61:3, 105:10, 138:16 courtesy [4] - 19:23, 21:21, 21:22, 23:13 **courthouse** [1] - 54:23 Courtroom [1] - 137:18 courtroom [7] - 11:4, 73:18, 100:11, 104:11, 137:8, 137:11, 137:22 CR [1] - 3:4 cranial [1] - 76:21 crazy [1] - 111:24 created [1] - 129:13 creates [4] - 6:4, 6:21, 17:23, 128:18 credit [1] - 122:13 critical [2] - 12:12, 12:17 **cross** [3] - 8:2, 84:20, 135:21 CROSS [2] - 62:3, 85:5 cross-examination [2] - 8:2, 135:21

cupboards [1] - 53:17 curtain [2] - 54:16, 54:18 custodian [3] - 6:11, 14:16, 16:13 cut [7] - 22:9, 48:7, 48:10, 94:8, 99:4, 121:3, 128:20

D

dad [9] - 26:4, 27:18, 109:25, 110:3, 114:7, 115:4, 116:8, 117:15, 129:20 dad's [3] - 27:24, 109:14, 109:15 damages [1] - 17:13 damn [1] - 22:10 dangerous [1] - 44:22 Darell [30] - 3:7, 26:7, 26:8, 26:13, 26:19, 26:21, 30:8, 30:10, 34:10, 34:25, 35:11, 37:25, 38:3, 38:16, 46:11, 55:2, 55:20, 57:6, 87:14, 87:21, 88:25, 89:2, 96:14, 96:20, 106:6, 106:21, 107:8, 107:15, 119:2 **DARELL** [4] - 1:9, 106:12, 106:22, 107:6 Darell's [2] - 25:23, 37:7 date [8] - 59:12, 77:9, 82:6, 82:14, 82:15, 82:17, 90:23, 113:9 dated [2] - 112:6, 113:11 dating [3] - 26:13, 112:4, 112:5 daughter [1] - 96:11 daughter's [1] - 96:22 days [22] - 4:16, 5:1, 7:3, 7:4, 8:8, 18:17, 19:8, 40:13, 40:15, 45:9, 62:25, 92:19, 92:20, 93:14, 109:20, 111:11, 112:14, 116:22, 124:22, 125:18 deadlines [1] - 136:12 deal [1] - 72:14 dealer [4] - 121:25, 122:4, 122:8, 123:3 dealing [2] - 28:19, 131:25 dealt [5] - 28:1, 28:20, 119:17, 131:25, 132:2 death [1] - 109:11 debt [1] - 120:7 debts [1] - 28:6 December [53] - 16:12, 40:16, 41:12, 42:3, 42:9, 42:21, 43:8, 45:10, 45:13, 46:1, 49:14, 63:8, 64:4, 66:3, 67:7, 68:13, 68:20, 68:22, 69:11, 69:18, 69:22, 70:7, 70:12, 70:14, 70:15,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02752

144

CROSS-EXAMINATION [2] -

CT [4] - 34:9, 34:22, 47:24

62:3, 85:5

crutch [1] - 97:11

crutches [1] - 97:5

crying [1] - 112:21

cubbies [1] - 46:15

70:20, 70:22, 71:1, 71:5, 71:7, 71:12, 71:13, 71:18, 72:11, 72:17, 72:18, 72:21, 73:22, 74:18, 75:12, 77:20, 79:6, 82:4, 82:20, 82:21, 83:20, 84:11, 86:14, 94:22 decide [1] - 20:4 decided [6] - 8:23, 11:17, 48:12, 97:3, 97:4, 113:13 decision [7] - 11:12, 11:19, 20:10, 20:11, 21:19, 21:25, 49:17 **Defendant's** [1] - 76:10 Defendants [6] - 1:13, 2:6, 5:14, 19:11, 21:8, 85:10 Defense [7] - 5:13, 6:5, 6:21, 10:15, 12:18, 18:6, 22:19 defer [1] - 10:23 degree [1] - 21:6 **Delaney** [1] - 1:17 delay [3] - 90:15, 90:17, 93:19 deliberate [1] - 136:17 delivered [3] - 94:2, 94:3, 116:24 **Delone** [1] - 110:14 demonstratives [1] - 105:14 **Denver** [2] - 108:11, 123:20 department [2] - 67:7, 132:4 depended [1] - 74:3 deposition [15] - 17:2, 60:15, 62:11, 62:12, 62:20, 63:13, 64:14, 65:24, 66:1, 71:16, 74:24, 75:5, 86:24, 98:19 Dept [1] - 1:11 **describe** [2] - 50:15, 59:25 described [2] - 64:20, 98:17 describing [1] - 49:8 deserved [2] - 21:21, 21:22 design [1] - 20:13 designations [1] - 6:15 details [3] - 56:16, 56:25, 63:17 detriment [2] - 6:5, 18:6 developed [2] - 29:1, 125:9 diagnosed [1] - 58:2 died [1] - 108:25 difference [6] - 15:12, 15:21, 31:10, 31:20, 32:6, 129:5 different [6] - 21:25, 64:5, 67:15, 67:18, 116:1, 123:13 difficult [9] - 6:21, 44:25, 50:20, 51:18, 52:2, 54:4, 54:24, 97:10, 104:23 difficulty [1] - 136:11 dime [2] - 120:1, 126:22 dinner [2] - 30:17, 42:6 direct [4] - 48:8, 63:15, 103:22, 103:24

DIRECT [2] - 25:17, 107:6 directing [1] - 55:19 disagree [1] - 20:8 discharge [5] - 43:12, 43:14, 44:7, 44:10, 66:5 disclose [1] - 21:18 disclosed [2] - 13:14, 15:17 disclosing [1] - 21:17 disclosure [6] - 13:20, 15:16, 15:22, 16:7, 16:12, 21:24 disclosures [10] - 6:9, 6:10, 6:23, 13:13, 14:18, 15:23, 16:3, 16:21, 17:16, 23:12 discolored [3] - 75:14, 75:18, 75:25 discount [1] - 119:15 discovered [1] - 58:6 discussed [2] - 5:2, 80:11 discussion [5] - 7:15, 8:19, 9:15, 95:23, 135:9 disease [4] - 123:17, 124:4, 124:10, 129:12 dishwasher [1] - 114:18 dissolved [1] - 92:11 distances [2] - 74:1, 74:12 **DISTRICT** [1] - 1:6 **disturbing** [1] - 7:13 divide [1] - 117:22 doctor [13] - 12:12, 12:19, 33:25, 34:2, 47:12, 58:12, 70:10, 70:11, 71:24, 92:21, 99:14, 125:24, 130:17 doctor's [1] - 99:9 doctors [5] - 35:10, 43:22, 44:1, 75:12, 83:1 doctors' [2] - 39:18, 60:7 document [3] - 21:4, 101:22, 139:9 documentation [1] - 21:13 documents [3] - 15:25, 101:7, 103:9 dollar [2] - 122:22, 126:22 done [21] - 7:9, 8:5, 8:22, 17:14, 19:6, 39:16, 44:11, 44:13, 52:13, 53:7, 57:6, 57:10, 57:13, 78:23, 88:19, 96:13, 97:21, 100:18, 120:14, 123:11, 136:20 door [11] - 26:10, 50:4, 51:15, 54:15, 96:25, 111:17, 112:11, 112:12, 112:18, 125:11, 125:13 doors [2] - 96:18, 125:13 doorway [2] - 51:24, 54:16 doorway's [1] - 51:22

doorways [2] - 51:8, 51:21

Doppler [4] - 36:15, 36:21,

36:22, 36:24

dorsalis [1] - 77:2

doses [2] - 72:12, 81:9

doubt [2] - 69:24, 75:20 down [14] - 32:14, 45:21, 46:20, 48:8, 48:25, 49:1, 49:2, 81:13, 81:16, 94:13, 116:13, 121:22, 126:22, 135:3 downhill [1] - 32:16 downtown [2] - 132:21, 132:23 dozen [1] - 115:9 **DP**[1] - 124:24 **DR**[1] - 3:4 **Dr** [115] - 4:13, 4:18, 4:25, 5:7. 5:14. 5:20. 5:21. 6:3. 7:8, 7:25, 8:9, 8:16, 8:18, 9:2, 9:4, 9:7, 9:8, 9:16, 10:8, 10:12, 10:14, 12:14, 14:1, 14:3, 14:12, 17:10, 17:20, 18:7, 18:9, 18:18, 19:7, 20:14, 20:22, 20:25, 21:4, 21:8, 21:14, 22:19, 23:5, 23:10, 23:17, 23:25, 29:11, 33:14, 33:18, 34:2, 34:6, 34:7, 34:8, 34:17, 34:22, 34:24, 35:4, 35:14, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 36:12, 36:23, 36:24, 37:2, 37:6, 42:19, 43:5, 44:24, 45:5, 46:7, 47:13, 55:10, 55:17, 55:22, 56:5, 56:16, 56:24, 57:2, 57:7, 60:25, 61:18, 66:13, 66:20, 67:8, 73:10, 73:14, 76:6, 76:8, 76:11, 76:12, 76:23, 77:5, 77:15, 78:16, 78:18, 78:22, 79:4, 81:7, 82:3, 82:9, 84:10, 86:14, 86:17, 87:5, 87:8, 87:18, 88:3, 88:6, 88:25, 91:12, 95:2, 103:18, 106:6, 134:15, 134:17, 135:5 draft [1] - 105:10 draw [2] - 81:6, 116:16 drawer [2] - 52:22, 53:12 dressed [1] - 55:3 dresser [1] - 53:2 drive [1] - 96:22 driver's [1] - 113:6 drop [1] - 118:18 due [2] - 18:16, 19:5 **duly** [2] - 25:3, 106:14 duration [1] - 38:4 during [10] - 37:19, 49:15, 55:15, 55:17, 64:13, 110:4, 115:6, 120:6, 133:20, 134:18 dying [2] - 108:12, 108:13

Ε

e-mail [6] - 4:11, 4:25, 22:21, 102:14, 103:17, 138:15 e-mailed [1] - 8:18 e-mails [1] - 4:14 early [7] - 42:25, 54:25, 55:6, 114:17, 126:13, 129:5, 134:9 ease [1] - 32:14 easier [2] - 50:17, 124:7 easy [2] - 39:15, 107:16 eat [1] - 92:19 EDCR [1] - 15:23 edema [1] - 77:1 effect [2] - 17:17, 78:4 efforts [1] - 5:19 eight [1] - 26:16 eighth [1] - 128:19 **EIGHTH** [1] - 1:6 either [8] - 51:7, 55:6, 77:24, 84:6, 102:4, 102:18, 102:22, 103:12 elastic [2] - 29:5, 128:17 eldest [1] - 27:5 elevate [2] - 127:18, 130:22 elevating [4] - 127:22, 130:23, 130:24, 131:1 embarrassed [4] - 98:25, 111:14, 111:25, 112:3 embolism [4] - 91:22, 92:3, 92:10, 92:14 emergency [22] - 33:22, 41:18, 41:20, 42:11, 43:23, 45:3, 45:7, 46:4, 63:7, 65:18, 67:6, 68:3, 68:7, 69:11, 69:18, 70:19, 70:20, 72:21, 72:22, 75:13, 75:17, 84:13 employed [1] - 27:13 employee [1] - 139:11 empty [1] - 22:6 end [14] - 20:24, 22:12, 23:3, 103:12, 113:5, 113:15, 117:10, 127:3, 127:4, 130:1, 131:7, 131:11, 133:10, 137:3 ended [10] - 26:18, 108:4, 110:15, 118:19, 121:8, 121:19, 125:5, 126:1, 131:7, 134:15 English [1] - 132:3 entire [2] - 7:21, 68:7 entities [1] - 6:14 entitled [1] - 116:20 episode [1] - 98:19 equally [1] - 117:22 **ER** [5] - 46:9, 46:12, 47:12, 63:22, 75:11

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

Eric [1] - 27:5 escrow [1] - 118:23 especially [1] - 5:14 $\pmb{\mathsf{Esq}}\, [6] \, \hbox{--}\, 2{:}3,\, 2{:}4,\, 2{:}4,\, 2{:}6,$ 2:6, 2:7 essence [1] - 45:6 essential [1] - 4:17 essentially [4] - 11:8, 71:14, 93:11, 134:5 established [1] - 39:9 ET [2] - 1:9, 1:12 evenings [1] - 37:20 event [1] - 92:24 eventually [7] - 26:13, 26:18, 43:7, 47:9, 49:15, 49:17, 125:5 everywhere [2] - 50:21, 118:5 evolves [1] - 20:9 evolving [1] - 20:5 exact [4] - 4:11, 83:24, 90:23, 91:17 exactly [7] - 34:2, 56:21, 83:5, 93:6, 109:8, 126:7, 128:9 **exam** [2] - 35:16, 47:19 examination [8] - 8:2, 35:13, 76:21, 77:5, 77:15, 78:1, 135:21 **EXAMINATION** [6] - 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 89:11, 98:15, 107:6 examine [3] - 64:3, 69:17, 124:25 examined [6] - 25:5, 68:8, 70:12, 70:21, 71:6, 106:16 except [2] - 21:11, 130:20 excessive [1] - 45:23 exchange [1] - 103:17 **excruciating** [2] - 64:21, 65:19 excuse [1] - 81:10 Excuse [1] - 67:21 excused [2] - 100:11, 137:22 exercise [3] - 32:21, 32:23, 88:10 exercises [1] - 22:6 exhausting [1] - 59:1 exhibit [1] - 79:16 Exhibit [3] - 76:10, 79:17, 79:25 exhibits [3] - 80:12, 102:16, 136:14 expect [2] - 14:1, 16:22 expected [1] - 14:3 expert [2] - 5:25, 65:14 experts [10] - 5:14, 5:23, 12:11, 12:12, 12:23, 18:7, 18:21, 18:24, 19:6, 19:7 **explain** [2] - 130:3, 130:6

explained [3] - 56:21, 126:7, 127:5 explaining [1] - 17:8 exploded [1] - 112:17 exposing [1] - 122:2 extent [3] - 17:21, 19:25, 113:13 extra [3] - 51:19, 53:13, 72:12 extremities [2] - 76:22, 76:25

F

face [2] - 20:15, 136:11 fact [16] - 4:18, 6:9, 10:18, 17:5, 18:6, 21:6, 56:14, 63:12, 64:11, 68:16, 72:20, 73:9, 74:24, 99:4, 119:12, 124:24 facts [2] - 14:3, 61:9 factual [1] - 23:10 failure [2] - 58:3, 58:20 fair [3] - 9:3, 19:11, 72:10 fairly [1] - 76:15 fall [3] - 96:10, 98:25, 99:15 falling [1] - 99:19 falls [1] - 96:9 family [10] - 30:16, 31:5, 31:6, 58:4, 108:23, 108:24, 117:14, 124:8, 127:23, 131:18 family's [1] - 123:16 far [7] - 10:4, 21:16, 57:7, 72:5, 81:20, 82:13, 102:6 fast [1] - 99:17 father [16] - 28:17, 108:8, 108:12, 108:13, 108:25, 109:12, 110:13, 114:11, 115:20, 117:20, 117:25, 120:1, 120:4, 120:15, 121:4 father's [4] - 109:6, 109:9, 109:17, 114:4 fax [2] - 83:4, 83:6 February [2] - 1:18, 4:1 feet [11] - 32:18, 75:24, 77:6, 130:7, 130:10, 130:22, 130:23, 130:24, 131:1, 131:3, 131:5 fell [4] - 97:10, 97:12, 97:21, 98:1 felt [5] - 63:18, 64:7, 74:11, 90:10, 117:25 fem [2] - 44:5, 44:12 few [14] - 7:3, 7:4, 18:17, 24:7, 40:15, 68:3, 68:5, 68:7, 83:15, 89:13, 94:16, 95:17, 107:12, 112:6

field [3] - 115:16, 122:11,

122:12 fifth [1] - 115:13 figure [2] - 104:24, 138:13 figuring [1] - 22:13 file [1] - 15:3 filed [5] - 14:23, 15:11, 16:12, 19:18, 80:21 fill [3] - 83:12, 83:14, 85:20 filled [13] - 78:6, 80:5, 81:21, 82:15, 82:17, 82:21, 82:23, 82:24, 83:9, 83:19, 83:21, 83:24, 84:11 filling [2] - 98:18, 130:16 final [7] - 7:18, 16:10, 81:1, 105:10, 105:17, 135:21, 138:16 finalize [1] - 136:14 finally [15] - 11:10, 29:11, 29:12, 48:20, 48:21, 113:23, 115:13, 115:17, 116:8, 118:22, 119:14, 129:14, 130:8, 132:9, 134:8 finance [2] - 117:7, 118:11 financially [1] - 139:12 financing [1] - 117:5 fine [4] - 50:25, 80:15, 102:22, 112:22 finish [2] - 5:22, 138:6 finished [2] - 7:25, 99:5 finishing [1] - 132:7 **fireplaces** [1] - 116:2 First [1] - 110:13 first [54] - 4:12, 4:24, 10:5, 10:8, 14:13, 15:10, 17:5, 22:19, 25:3, 25:9, 25:10, 26:8, 27:18, 28:15, 28:25, 31:20, 37:15, 44:24, 47:12, 47:24, 55:25, 56:11, 57:23, 74:20, 89:18, 95:1, 96:10, 98:8, 98:17, 101:3, 104:6, 106:14, 106:19, 110:1, 111:5, 111:19, 111:21, 113:15, 114:24, 115:11, 116:15, 116:19, 116:23, 117:11, 119:23, 121:23, 123:7, 124:9, 125:8, 127:5, 129:12, 129:24, 131:24, 133:7 Fish [8] - 55:10, 55:17, 55:22, 56:5, 56:16, 56:24, 57:2, 57:7 Fish's [3] - 56:20, 57:11, 60:25 fit [4] - 51:23, 93:6, 93:25, 94:3 five [4] - 76:11, 116:16, 118:19, 126:2 five-draw [1] - 116:16

flat [1] - 121:1 flew [1] - 30:24 flipped [1] - 125:17 Florida [4] - 30:23, 30:24, 59:9, 59:10 flow [1] - 42:13 flu[1] - 92:16 flush [1] - 105:12 foam [1] - 54:9 fold [2] - 4:23, 120:10 follow [11] - 10:3, 13:5, $13{:}11,\,39{:}17,\,43{:}25,\,66{:}12,$ 66:19, 66:25, 67:7, 96:5, 99:13 follow-up [8] - 13:5, 13:11, 39:17, 43:25, 66:12, 66:19, 67:7, 96:5 following [8] - 4:4, 16:22, 24:3, 100:12, 101:1, 106:1, 116:25, 138:1 follows [2] - 25:6, 106:17 **foot** [22] - 35:24, 36:2, 45:12, 45:14, 45:21, 46:23, 47:16, 54:17, 64:20, 70:12, 71:13, 71:15, 71:17, 72:14, 73:7, 74:21, 75:1, 75:18, 75:22, 86:18, 108:20, 128:13 Force [1] - 27:11 foregoing [1] - 140:11 forever [2] - 48:21, 92:20 forget [4] - 42:6, 90:23, 118:17 formally [1] - 79:17 **forth** [8] - 4:15, 19:4, 30:6, 50:18, 53:3, 90:21, 97:21 foundation [2] - 116:4, 116:20 foundations [1] - 116:2 four [7] - 37:18, 54:17, 79:1, 123:12, 123:21, 125:18, 131:1 four-foot [1] - 54:17 frankly [1] - 9:3 frequently [1] - 135:4 Friday [15] - 4:24, 7:6, 7:16, 7:19, 8:21, 9:20, 10:5, 11:9, 11:10, 12:9, 12:14, 18:21, 20:21, 23:15, 136:9 Friday's [1] - 12:16 front [3] - 111:24, 125:13, 137:15 frustrated [1] - 101:13 full [9] - 5:13, 25:8, 64:22, 77:1, 83:13, 106:18, 110:1, 110:16, 114:16 full-time [1] - 114:16 fully [1] - 7:22 fun [2] - 30:9, 30:11 future [1] - 124:15

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

fix [1] - 101:16

G

games [2] - 121:17, 130:8 gas [5] - 97:4, 97:7, 97:11, 98:18, 112:17 gauze [1] - 128:12 general [5] - 78:12, 116:12, 134:1, 134:21, 134:25 generally [2] - 78:7, 78:17 generated [1] - 55:22 genetic [1] - 58:3 gentleman [2] - 98:8, 122:19 gentlemen [6] - 10:4, 15:13, 24:6, 25:21, 59:8, 100:6 Germany [2] - 26:3, 26:5 girls [1] - 112:1 given [6] - 4:18, 18:6, 20:18, 41:8, 83:19, 122:10 glad [1] - 20:2 glue [1] - 128:17 Golden [1] - 109:17 grabbed [1] - 130:13 grade [1] - 112:24 graft [8] - 4:21, 31:16, 31:17, 42:12, 44:5, 44:12, 44:25, 95:3 grandfather [1] - 123:20 grandmother [3] - 109:4, 109:6, 109:10 grandparents [1] - 108:1 grass [1] - 52:3 gravity [1] - 32:15 great [1] - 99:20 grew [2] - 26:2, 107:18 grocery [1] - 33:4 group [1] - 81:7 grow [1] - 26:1 guess [2] - 51:11, 135:3 guessing [1] - 104:18 guys [2] - 15:1, 113:9 gym [1] - 32:24

н

habit [2] - 39:2, 45:20 habits [1] - 39:4 hair [2] - 112:13, 112:19 half [7] - 110:7, 115:7, 115:9, 116:8, 126:21, 131:12, 132:13 hall [2] - 51:14, 51:19 hands [1] - 95:16 handshake [1] - 120:16 handshakes [1] - 120:17 hang [4] - 32:12, 52:12, 52:18, 52:19 happy [1] - 101:17 hard [9] - 39:3, 39:4, 39:8,

101:23, 107:1, 107:10, 107:11, 117:16, 118:15 hardest [1] - 120:20 Hawaii [1] - 30:22 heads [1] - 7:11 heal [1] - 126:6 healed [5] - 29:12, 30:2, 30:20, 32:1, 32:11 healing [1] - 126:17 health [5] - 37:9, 39:11, 39:12, 57:24, 132:4 hear [4] - 35:10, 42:19, 62:8, 107:3 heard [5] - 10:5, 10:8, 86:11, 121:21, 129:10 hearing [2] - 20:20, 42:23 hearsay [1] - 34:12 heartbroken [1] - 112:10 heavier [1] - 50:12 hectic [1] - 8:18 held [1] - 115:23 hello [2] - 85:11, 111:6 help [10] - 32:15, 34:3, 48:4, 58:23, 59:17, 60:20, 94:7, 94:9, 125:10, 137:4 helped [2] - 54:12, 110:3 helper [1] - 114:17 helping [4] - 27:18, 34:8, 109:25, 130:25 hematologist [2] - 58:10, 58:11 hemorrhaging [1] - 48:15 hereby [2] - 139:6, 140:10 high [3] - 54:3, 119:9, 125:17 highlight [1] - 86:1 hike [1] - 33:11 hiking [1] - 33:12 himself [4] - 37:2, 50:20, 97:7, 98:2 history [1] - 123:16 hit [3] - 118:3, 118:4, 125:17 Hoffman's [1] - 56:15 Hold [1] - 121:17 **hold** [5] - 15:1, 19:9, 61:15, 61:18. 120:3 hole [3] - 94:8, 125:19, 127:9 holes [1] - 124:5 home [12] - 42:25, 43:7, 43:18, 67:13, 67:24, 83:25, 92:15, 92:23, 99:10, 99:11, 117:17, 118:16 homes [1] - 118:6 hometown [1] - 30:16 Honor [38] - 4:9, 6:25, 10:11, 12:5, 12:8, 14:9, 14:11, 14:12, 14:18, 15:5, 15:9, 16:20, 17:4, 17:15, 18:4, 18:13, 23:21, 23:22, 23:23, 24:15, 25:15, 34:11, 34:21,

36:9, 49:3, 61:4, 62:1,

85:3, 89:9, 95:12, 95:13, 98:11, 99:24, 100:2, 105:1, 106:5, 135:7, 138:18 Honorable [1] - 1:17 **hop**[3] - 50:3, 50:4, 52:10 hope [1] - 136:6 hoped [2] - 136:2, 136:8 hopefully [1] - 131:15 hoping [1] - 8:9 hospital [13] - 27:9, 42:3, 42:7, 43:2, 43:3, 46:5, 48:13, 70:13, 92:17, 92:18, 94:22, 99:15, 127:18 Hospital [3] - 70:2, 91:19, 126:9 hospitalization [2] - 49:14, 49:15 hospitalized [2] - 64:19, 92:5 hour [8] - 8:3, 55:12, 56:4, 103:20, 103:25, 104:3, 115:1 hours [11] - 10:16, 59:19, 68:4, 68:5, 68:7, 104:1, 104:2, 114:25, 130:9 house [16] - 38:17, 38:20, 51:3, 53:8, 63:9, 74:5, 74:16, 96:11, 96:13, 96:22, 110:6, 112:16, 116:18, 118:10, 118:22, 131:10 household [1] - 59:14 houses [3] - 116:14, 117:4, 125:13 housing [1] - 116:13 **huge** [3] - 6:5, 32:6, 49:25 hurting [2] - 119:3, 131:2 hurts [2] - 94:5 husband [76] - 26:24, 28:12, 28:14, 31:11, 31:13, 31:21, 32:21, 33:18, 35:13, 35:17, 37:9, 37:25, 38:5, 38:11, 38:23, 39:10, 39:11, 39:12, 39:17, 39:20, 40:3, 40:18, 40:25, 41:20, 42:2, 42:8, 43:7, 43:25, 47:2, 47:5, 47:9, 48:2, 49:21, 51:2, 51:5, 52:5, 53:19, 54:19, 55:12, 59:15, 61:10, 61:16, 61:19, 63:7, 63:14, 64:15, 66:11, 67:5, 67:12, 70:19, 71:6, 72:12, 73:15, 73:22, 74:8, 74:20, 76:5, 76:11, 77:21, 78:5, 78:10, 79:9, 80:5, 83:20, 85:24, 87:4, 87:9, 89:14, 89:18, 90:7,

90:16, 93:20, 94:17, 94:18, husband's [28] - 31:24, 32:5, 33:15, 35:4, 35:20, 35:24,

48:5, 49:17, 57:21, 58:15, 59:23, 60:1, 62:12, 70:12, 70:22, 76:25, 77:6, 86:18, Hyamson [1] - 9:10 Hymanson [12] - 2:4, 2:4, 9:11, 11:23, 13:6, 13:11, 17:18, 18:20, 20:8, 20:20, 25:13, 99:25 **HYMANSON** [26] - 9:11, 10:10, 10:23, 12:5, 13:21, 13:25, 15:4, 15:8, 24:14, 25:14, 25:18, 34:16, 34:21, 35:2, 36:8, 36:10, 44:20, 49:12, 61:3, 61:6, 61:21, 89:9, 89:12, 95:10, 98:10, 100:1 Hymanson's [1] - 20:15 I

ice [2] - 64:23, 65:20 idea [9] - 12:2, 13:18, 19:10, 22:10, 23:1, 78:25, 79:8, 86:9, 127:24 identification [2] - 16:16, 16:17 identified [4] - 6:8, 16:25, 17:1, 17:2 identifies [1] - 101:18 identify [2] - 17:10, 49:4 identifying [1] - 80:22 imaged [1] - 47:10 imagine [3] - 78:11, 96:25, 98:1 immediately [4] - 11:18, 43:16, 45:7, 66:8 **impact** [2] - 21:25, 49:25 impacted [1] - 23:6 **importance** [1] - 95:9 important [3] - 49:7, 131:5, 136:24 **impossible**[1] - 51:18 impression [1] - 9:18 improper [1] - 6:20 IN [1] - 1:6 inch [2] - 123:21, 128:19 included [4] - 14:24, 21:23, 103:17, 139:7 including [2] - 19:7, 23:15 income [1] - 132:13 inconsistencies [1] - 110:18 incorporate [1] - 117:24 incorporating [1] - 105:10 incorrect [1] - 136:20 increased [1] - 74:22 indicate [3] - 49:8, 85:23, 104:20 indicated [4] - 6:2, 13:12,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

147

94:21, 122:21

36:2, 36:13, 36:25, 44:5,

44:12, 45:12, 46:23, 47:22,

14:15, 105:9 indicating [2] - 91:4, 136:20 indication [4] - 13:17, 82:14, 83:19. 83:21 **individual** [1] - 6:15 indulgence [1] - 61:3 infected [2] - 33:21, 129:16 infection [3] - 129:16, 129:19, 134:9 infections [2] - 129:11, 129:13 inform [1] - 135:16 information [12] - 7:11, 7:17, 17:11, 20:6, 23:13, 63:15, 80:22, 101:11, 103:17, 135:12, 136:8, 137:3 informed [3] - 5:19, 63:13, 70:20 injuries [1] - 98:24 **injury** [2] - 99:19, 127:2 inquire [1] - 80:1 inside [2] - 127:7, 127:8 insight [1] - 103:16 instead [1] - 53:10 instructed [3] - 40:4, 66:19, 67:6 instructions [10] - 7:9, 22:24, 103:1, 105:8, 105:15, 136:1, 136:16, 137:4, 138:7, 138:12 insurance [2] - 101:25, 127:18 insure [1] - 137:1 intelligence [1] - 26:4 intended [1] - 4:13 intending [1] - 8:8 intent [1] - 11:24 intention [1] - 9:18 interest [5] - 118:3, 119:5, 119:9, 119:13, 120:11 interested [2] - 112:2, 139:12 interfere [2] - 7:20, 8:5 interior [1] - 125:14 interventional [1] - 27:8 intolerable [1] - 9:3 introduce [1] - 25:20 introduced [2] - 111:19, 111:22 investment [1] - 118:13 involved [3] - 10:24, 133:8, 139:11 involving [1] - 21:14 iron [1] - 125:16 **irritation** [1] - 131:4 island [1] - 97:13 issue [6] - 7:1, 17:12, 23:2,

issues [12] - 4:20, 5:16, 10:19, 21:15, 28:22, 28:23, 72:3, 105:19, 125:9, 133:23, 134:19, 138:4 IT [1] - 95:17 itself [4] - 17:9, 48:9, 51:22, 128:18

J

jacuzzi [2] - 127:19, 127:22

January [1] - 19:20 **JASON** [1] - 1:12 **JEA**[1] - 138:16 jean [1] - 130:15 jeans [1] - 130:14 **Jennifer** [1] - 27:10 iob [6] - 27:18, 59:18, 89:4. 110:16, 121:7, 132:3 jobs [4] - 120:13, 120:15, 121:4, 137:5 John [1] - 16:19 **Johnson** [1] - 137:10 join [1] - 36:5 joined [1] - 24:8 joint [1] - 105:10 Joint [3] - 76:10, 79:16, 79:25 Jose [1] - 108:2 Joseph [1] - 2:4 Judge [2] - 20:3, 137:10 **JUDICIAL** [1] - 1:6 **July** [3] - 56:6, 81:11, 81:13 juror [2] - 8:4, 96:3 jurors [6] - 17:24, 21:7, 95:16, 95:18, 135:16,

135:23

jurors' [1] - 135:12

JURY [1] - 1:16

138:6, 138:12

Κ

101:2, 103:1, 105:8, 106:2,

jury [20] - 4:5, 5:5, 7:6, 24:4,

25:21, 59:8, 80:19, 81:2,

100:9, 100:11, 100:13,

137:19, 137:22, 138:2,

Kathleen [1] - 1:17 keep [12] - 22:16, 52:23, 53:14, 53:15, 58:13, 58:25, 92:7, 107:3, 122:24, 126:17, 128:1, 134:5 keeping [1] - 103:19 keeps [2] - 53:12, 59:12 Keith [1] - 2:6 kept [7] - 42:5, 74:13, 92:6, 123:3, 125:20, 125:23,

134:7 key [1] - 18:9 keys [3] - 111:7, 111:13, 111:14 kid [1] - 109:22 kidneys [1] - 58:8 kind [26] - 30:5, 30:7, 30:8, 30:10, 33:12, 48:21, 51:12, 54:6, 58:7, 60:3, 61:1, 65:3, 69:24, 86:8, 90:22, 92:16, 96:19, 101:23, 108:22, 111:24, 112:9, 115:21, 124:10, 125:19, 127:2, 130:3 kinds [2] - 45:16, 53:9 kitchen [1] - 54:14 knee [4] - 45:18, 49:18, 49:21, 128:16 knees [1] - 49:2 knobs [1] - 96:25 knock [1] - 112:11 knowing [1] - 8:13 knowledge [4] - 77:14, 84:9, 96:17, 96:20 knowledgeable [2] - 6:11, 16:14 known [3] - 8:7, 12:19, 18:18 L

Lasry [4] - 42:19, 43:5, 47:13, 61:18 **LASRY** [1] - 1:12 last [23] - 4:16, 5:1, 5:13, 5:22, 8:6, 9:15, 12:1, 17:20, 20:13, 22:13, 25:9, 25:11, 31:18, 62:23, 84:2, 106:19, 109:13, 109:14, 109:15, 119:19, 119:20, 135:17, 136:14 late [4] - 5:12, 6:20, 21:16, 117:8 lavish [1] - 28:8 law [2] - 27:20, 137:4 law's [1] - 120:3 laying [1] - 125:15 learned [2] - 10:14, 37:24 learning [1] - 73:15

lack [1] - 120:24

large [1] - 123:20

larger [1] - 127:1

140:20

100:6

ladies [4] - 24:5, 25:21, 59:8,

lady [2] - 48:17, 122:1

land [2] - 118:13, 118:17

Las [10] - 4:1, 93:7, 131:8,

132:18, 133:20, 133:24,

131:9, 132:6, 132:17,

126:2, 136:12 leave [6] - 8:24, 48:5, 48:10, 50:3, 51:15, 108:21 leaves [1] - 50:9 leaving [1] - 122:14 left [22] - 18:21, 29:10, 30:4, 30:7, 31:25, 33:20, 33:21, 35:24, 36:2, 36:13, 36:25, 42:3, 48:10, 48:11, 63:14, 74:21, 75:22, 84:6, 111:7, 119:1, 126:24, 132:9 leg [65] - 29:10, 30:2, 30:4, 30:7, 31:9, 31:25, 32:12, 33:20, 33:21, 36:13, 36:25, 37:7, 40:11, 45:6, 45:16, 45:24, 47:10, 47:22, 48:8, 49:17, 49:21, 49:24, 53:23, 58:16, 60:1, 61:16, 61:19, 63:14, 63:16, 64:3, 64:7, 64:22, 65:20, 68:8, 68:18, 68:25, 69:12, 69:13, 69:17, 70:22, 71:7, 71:13, 71:15, 71:17, 72:2, 86:18, 87:22, 89:1, 90:4, 93:11, 93:13, 94:4, 124:6, 125:6, 126:11, 126:24, 127:6, 128:18, 129:25, 130:13, 130:15, 133:18, 134:3 legal [3] - 23:10, 121:11, 121:13 legitimate [1] - 23:9 legs [22] - 28:22, 28:23, 29:2, 29:5, 29:20, 30:20, 31:21, 32:9, 35:20, 40:5, 45:20, 74:3, 74:14, 123:21, 124:1, 125:9, 126:3, 127:19, 127:22, 129:11, 130:7, 130:12 length [1] - 97:12 less [2] - 38:8, 38:13 level [3] - 32:14, 71:21, 97:1 license [3] - 113:6, 116:11, 117:11 licenses [2] - 115:23, 115:25 lie [1] - 46:20 life [8] - 28:12, 32:5, 32:8, 39:6, 49:22, 49:25, 65:6, 110:22 lifestyle [1] - 28:9 lift [2] - 50:12, 52:10 light [1] - 112:15 lightweight [2] - 29:6, 50:13 likely [2] - 9:6, 17:10 likewise [1] - 69:16 limb [2] - 87:10, 87:24 limine [3] - 19:17, 19:23, 23:13 limit [1] - 17:23

lease [1] - 131:15

least [5] - 8:7, 31:1, 115:9,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

72:14, 102:21, 104:18

issued [1] - 81:10

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02756

148

Linda [2] - 126:9, 127:13 line [2] - 18:23, 116:19 liner [2] - 94:3, 94:5 liners [2] - 93:5, 93:10 list [4] - 15:24, 15:25, 16:5, 95:9 listed [7] - 6:9, 12:15, 22:2, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:9 listen [1] - 13:9 listening [2] - 19:15, 57:4 lit [1] - 112:17 live [1] - 111:16 lived [5] - 28:8, 108:1, 109:4, 109:7, 111:17 lives [2] - 39:4, 59:3 living [12] - 27:16, 28:14, 32:8, 110:11, 114:13, 115:15, 120:2, 120:14, 121:2, 123:10, 131:10, 131:19 lo [1] - 122:3 loan [1] - 110:4 loans [1] - 119:18 locations [2] - 104:22, 137:11 logging [1] - 78:13 **Loma** [2] - 126:9, 127:13 longevity [1] - 108:22 look [24] - 14:19, 43:15, 45:11, 45:19, 45:21, 46:23, 46:25, 47:7, 57:19, 62:19, 68:17, 78:5, 80:9, 80:25, 81:1, 81:20, 82:1, 82:13, 82:19, 103:10, 112:1, 112:22, 119:3 looked [10] - 19:14, 21:4, 62:23, 64:4, 66:8, 71:13, 71:14, 71:15, 112:20, 124:12 looking [3] - 41:7, 45:12, 121:7 looks [1] - 95:17 lose [1] - 120:23 losing [5] - 61:16, 61:19, 93:18, 122:14, 123:8 loss [3] - 49:24, 105:16, 121:1 lost [7] - 31:8, 50:23, 92:23, 118:5, 122:21, 122:22, 133:18 loudly [1] - 13:10 loved [1] - 120:19 lower [2] - 131:3, 131:5 luck [1] - 20:21 luckily [2] - 31:6, 124:6 Luis [1] - 124:13 lumbar [1] - 119:21 lumber [3] - 119:20, 119:24, 120:5 lunch [2] - 7:6, 103:11

М

M-o-o-r-e [2] - 25:11, 106:22 **M.D** [4] - 1:12, 14:3, 16:15, 16:19 ma'am [4] - 65:8, 71:9, 84:16, 99:22 machine [3] - 41:4, 140:13 machines [1] - 121:16 mail [6] - 4:11, 4:25, 22:21, 102:14, 103:17, 138:15 mailed [1] - 8:18 mails [1] - 4:14 main [2] - 58:4, 65:4 **major** [2] - 33:11, 105:15 majority [1] - 101:9 male [3] - 48:16, 48:20, 48:21 man [2] - 120:20, 133:7 managed [1] - 28:3 manager [9] - 28:21, 122:10, 122:12, 122:16, 123:1, 123:3, 123:4, 123:13, 129:22 managing [1] - 121:9 Mandalay [1] - 33:7 manner [1] - 39:25 manually [1] - 50:16 marks [1] - 48:5 marriage [1] - 114:5 married [15] - 26:18, 26:21, 26:23, 28:16, 113:10, 113:12, 113:14, 113:17, 113:21, 114:1, 114:3, 114:12, 114:15, 115:5, 124:25 Mason [1] - 17:19 match [2] - 112:15, 112:17 Mateo [1] - 107:24 matter [5] - 34:14, 118:7, 119:12, 124:24, 136:4 matters [4] - 17:21, 24:7, 24:9, 136:14 mattress [2] - 54:8, 54:13 mattresses [1] - 54:10 MC [34] - 4:9, 13:7, 13:22, 14:8, 14:17, 16:11, 23:21, 23:23, 34:11, 36:3, 44:15, 49:3, 62:1, 62:4, 79:20, 80:2, 80:15, 81:4, 81:5, 84:16, 84:21, 95:12, 98:13, 98:16, 99:20, 101:8, 101:17, 102:2, 102:14, 102:24, 104:5, 105:1, 105:20, 138:18 **McBride** [6] - 2:6, 3:2, 9:17, 13:12, 61:24, 98:12

McFarland [1] - 110:14

mean [3] - 84:5, 99:4, 128:15

meaning [2] - 13:13, 120:16 means [1] - 136:4 meantime [1] - 138:14 meanwhile [1] - 8:7 Medicaid [1] - 127:24 medical [3] - 14:2, 14:4, 65:10 Medicare [1] - 102:9 medication [7] - 39:24, 48:9, 72:1, 72:13, 76:17, 82:20, medications [3] - 39:20, 84:14. 95:8 medicine [3] - 95:6, 134:2 meet [6] - 15:24, 22:6, 26:7, 55:6, 96:23, 137:15 meeting [3] - 55:15, 55:18, 56:5 member [1] - 22:10 mental [1] - 59:25 mention [3] - 44:6, 45:24, 75:23 mentioned [8] - 5:6, 12:21, 17:6, 19:13, 33:14, 52:4, 85:14, 101:4 Mesquite [2] - 31:2, 31:7 met [10] - 26:8, 26:15, 27:7, 55:12, 56:10, 59:9, 62:10, 111:4, 111:5, 111:13 microphone [1] - 106:24 middle [1] - 98:1 midnight [1] - 130:12 might [20] - 4:17, 9:8, 15:14, 19:21, 21:24, 23:5, 42:24, 53:17, 61:2, 80:22, 84:21, 89:3, 95:1, 95:6, 103:23, 112:2, 113:25, 126:25, 134:9 miles [2] - 107:21, 107:25 military [1] - 107:22 mind [1] - 96:2 mine [1] - 124:6 mini [1] - 128:18 minute [4] - 17:20, 20:14, 100:7, 116:19 minutes [4] - 8:4, 55:13, 56:5, 104:5 miscommunication [1] -103:8 Miss [14] - 25:24, 27:13, 35:3, 36:11, 37:15, 49:13, 49:20, 62:5, 62:10, 85:2, 95:10, 98:17, 99:23, 100:4 mobile [1] - 29:13 model [2] - 117:1, 117:3 mom [4] - 27:20, 30:16,

money [13] - 114:10, 116:10, 116:21, 116:23, 116:24, 117:19, 117:22, 117:23, 118:9, 118:18, 120:4, 122:14, 122:16 month [6] - 31:3, 114:25, 122:9, 123:5, 125:22 months [12] - 26:16, 56:12, 56:14, 66:1, 87:15, 88:22, 93:15, 112:6, 112:10, 118:21, 119:6, 131:1 mood [1] - 15:19 Moore [46] - 3:5, 3:7, 4:19, 7:18, 7:21, 8:15, 8:20, 9:12, 24:15, 24:16, 25:11, 25:19, 25:22, 25:24, 27:13, 35:3, 36:11, 37:15, 49:7, 49:13, 49:20, 61:8, 62:5, 62:10, 63:6, 75:17, 85:7, 86:25, 87:18, 89:13, 95:10, 96:2, 96:8, 98:5, 98:17, 100:4, 103:15, 106:6, 106:7, 106:9, 106:21, 106:23, 109:13, 109:19, 135:12, 135:17 MOORE [8] - 1:9, 25:1, 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 98:15, 106:12, 107:6 Moore's [3] - 64:13, 135:15, 135:22 morning [12] - 22:23, 41:16, 55:9, 74:18, 91:21, 96:21, 103:9, 103:11, 114:21, 128:22, 138:15 mornings [2] - 55:7, 97:3 most [13] - 6:10, 16:14, 26:2, 31:6, 42:16, 44:25, 50:21, 80:17, 116:16, 122:11, 133:24, 133:25, 134:7 mostly [2] - 55:21, 114:9 mother [2] - 27:20, 120:3 mother's [4] - 108:11, 108:13, 108:24, 120:2 mother-in-law [1] - 27:20 mother-in-law's [1] - 120:3 mothers [1] - 114:2 motion [2] - 23:12, 77:1 motions [2] - 19:16, 19:22 mouth [1] - 125:1 move [11] - 36:9, 50:20, 51:13, 52:6, 59:6, 79:18, 79:21, 116:5, 123:8, 125:10, 133:4 moved [27] - 26:5, 26:9, 26:10, 31:2, 31:6, 72:7, 93:8, 108:2, 108:3, 110:12, 110:13, 110:24, 111:1, 112:9, 112:23, 112:25, 123:12, 131:9, 131:18, 131:20, 131:23, 132:6,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

30:25, 41:15

86:21

moment [3] - 17:19, 86:12,

Monday [2] - 1:18, 4:1

132:17, 132:18, 133:7, 133:20, 134:14 moving [7] - 22:17, 59:9, 59:10, 74:11, 110:8, 131:7, 136:11 MR [86] - 4:9, 6:25, 9:11, 10:10, 10:23, 10:25, 12:5, 13:7, 13:21, 13:22, 13:23, 13:25, 14:8, 14:10, 14:12, 14:17, 14:24, 15:4, 15:8, 15:10, 15:17, 16:5, 16:11, 18:13, 23:21, 23:22, 23:23, 24:2, 24:14, 25:14, 25:18, 34:11, 34:16, 34:21, 35:2, 36:3, 36:5, 36:8, 36:10, 44:15, 44:20, 49:3, 49:12, 61:3, 61:6, 61:21, 62:1, 62:4, 79:20, 79:24, 80:2, 80:10, 80:15, 81:4, 81:5, 84:16, 84:21, 85:2, 89:9, 89:12, 95:10, 95:12, 95:13, 98:10, 98:13, 98:16, 99:20, 100:1, 101:8, 101:17, 101:24, 102:2, 102:8, 102:14, 102:24, 103:24, 104:2, 104:5, 104:11, 105:1, 105:20, 105:23, 106:5, 107:7, 135:7, 138:18 **MS** [5] - 85:6, 86:5, 89:5, 95:14, 99:24 multiple [1] - 22:3 multiples [1] - 51:13 muscle [4] - 91:8, 91:10, 91:13, 91:15

Ν

name [15] - 21:9, 25:8, 25:9, 25:10, 25:11, 85:8, 97:16, 106:18, 106:19, 106:21, 109:13, 109:14, 109:15, 109:18, 109:19 named [2] - 14:13, 14:15 names [1] - 109:9 necessarily [2] - 20:5, 118:10 necessary [1] - 55:3 necessity [1] - 32:9 need [19] - 12:15, 16:23, 21:14, 23:20, 23:25, 34:23, 39:6, 45:7, 46:4, 53:17, 58:24, 84:14, 87:21, 92:9, 102:23, 102:25, 104:4, 135:16, 138:17 needed [6] - 8:1, 22:16, 63:18, 63:22, 96:13, 97:4 needs [5] - 57:12, 95:4, 100:18, 102:6, 102:13 neighborhood [1] - 26:9

Nelson [6] - 139:5, 139:15, 139:16, 140:10, 140:18, 140:19 **NELSON**[1] - 1:24 nephew [2] - 96:18, 96:23 nephrologist [2] - 58:3, 58:5 nerve [2] - 76:21, 94:14 nervous [1] - 112:21 net [1] - 115:1 neuropathy [1] - 11:4 Nevada [6] - 4:1, 16:19, 71:24, 77:20, 139:6, 140:20 **NEVADA** [2] - 1:6, 140:5 never [19] - 5:6, 5:9, 29:10, 37:19, 59:17, 64:7, 71:15, 73:2, 77:4, 77:5, 77:23, 86:8, 90:10, 120:8, 124:22, 127:15, 129:12, 129:18, 130:19 New [1] - 111:1 new [5] - 54:9, 87:9, 87:19, 111:22, 128:24 next [9] - 24:12, 26:10, 57:9, 82:1, 85:17, 85:19, 106:3, 111:17, 122:3 night [9] - 11:10, 55:7, 75:3, 91:18, 98:2, 114:23, 121:23, 122:20, 124:1 nightmare [1] - 92:17 **nights** [1] - 55:5 nine [3] - 26:5, 109:25, 123:25 **nobody** [6] - 16:25, 17:1, 17:2, 118:15, 126:3, 138:3 none [1] - 126:7 normal [7] - 71:14, 71:15, 73:4, 74:12, 77:2, 77:3 **normally** [4] - 73:1, 73:2, 75:4, 137:10 Northern [1] - 96:11 notation [1] - 79:3 noted [1] - 77:16 **notes** [2] - 73:10, 140:13 nothing [11] - 16:16, 25:5, 44:2, 44:7, 58:14, 71:17, 100:1, 102:2, 105:15, 106:16, 118:18 notice [3] - 19:24, 23:14, 31:20 noticeable [1] - 31:10 noticed [5] - 75:14, 75:18, 116:15, 124:12, 125:23 notified [3] - 10:15, 11:18,

13:21, 16:13, 54:3, 54:12, 80:23, 85:23, 93:25, 94:1, numbers [1] - 14:22 nurse [6] - 46:13, 48:16, 48:20, 48:21, 70:11, 90:25 Nurse [4] - 7:7, 7:23, 61:15, 105:11 nurses [1] - 48:16

0

Obispo [1] - 124:14 objected [2] - 114:4, 114:11 objection [5] - 34:11, 36:3, 44:15, 79:23, 80:13 obligations [1] - 137:12 observation [1] - 92:6 observe [1] - 71:20 observed [1] - 77:5 observer [1] - 55:21 **observing** [1] - 75:24 **obvious** [1] - 20:25 obviously [4] - 105:3, 105:16, 135:17, 136:25 occasion [2] - 45:4, 115:7 occasionally [1] - 73:23 occasions [2] - 64:11, 101:14 occluded [3] - 44:5, 44:13, 44:25 occluding [1] - 95:4 occlusions [3] - 64:18, 64:25, 65:17 October [1] - 62:12 **OF** [7] - 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 89:11, 98:15, 107:6, 140:5 offer [1] - 6:13 offered [3] - 34:13, 34:14, 34:15 office [15] - 11:2, 34:4, 34:25, 35:5, 56:15, 76:23, 77:24, 78:16, 78:22, 79:5, 82:4, 82:9, 91:12, 99:9, 101:8 offices [1] - 55:6 often [4] - 30:2, 31:7, 32:20, 37:17 oil [2] - 122:11, 122:12 old [17] - 26:11, 26:21, 108:25, 109:5, 109:9, 109:23, 109:25, 110:5, 110:24, 113:3, 117:20, 120:15, 123:3, 123:22, 123:25, 124:11 older [1] - 130:10 once [6] - 31:3, 46:11, 66:1, 94:19, 114:25, 135:20 one [64] - 7:22, 11:9, 12:16, 13:5, 13:11, 14:25, 19:14,

20:2, 30:5, 33:20, 37:4, 40:1, 42:24, 46:15, 48:16, 48:17, 50:13, 54:3, 54:9, 54:12, 58:19, 68:6, 68:8, 68:17, 69:10, 70:20, 70:21, 71:6, 78:5, 78:8, 80:16, 84:2, 85:9, 86:6, 86:17, 86:22. 93:25. 97:3. 97:11. 97:14, 98:17, 105:18, 107:13, 108:3, 108:9, 108:24, 114:25, 118:22, 120:23, 121:4, 121:6, 122:20, 123:8, 123:19, 124:5, 128:24, 128:25, 129:14, 130:11, 131:21, 132:14 ones [4] - 12:21, 12:23, 107:16, 127:1 ongoing [2] - 15:13, 15:21 onset [1] - 75:6 open [11] - 23:12, 24:4, 29:1, 29:9, 29:19, 30:7, 32:8, 48:7, 60:15, 106:2, 126:25 opened [5] - 27:21, 121:21, 124:5, 125:20, 127:9 opening [5] - 12:22, 17:7, 54:17, 123:21, 128:11 opens [1] - 18:2 operation [3] - 29:12, 29:17, 129:12 operative [1] - 17:16 **opinion** [2] - 86:6, 103:20 opportunity [3] - 96:5, 108:17, 137:2 order [5] - 19:8, 19:16, 19:22, 39:6, 90:13 ordered [3] - 34:8, 39:24, 97:15 ordering [1] - 47:17 orders [3] - 20:2, 120:22, 120:25 original [2] - 4:19, 140:13 otherwise [1] - 52:25 outdoors [1] - 125:13 outside [4] - 4:7, 108:20, 127:7, 127:9 oven [2] - 41:25, 112:15 over-accommodation [1] -19:11 overages [1] - 121:4 overall [1] - 32:5 overnight [3] - 48:11, 75:1, 92:6 overrule [1] - 34:18 overruled [1] - 44:17 overwhelming [1] - 57:19 owe [1] - 118:25 owed [1] - 119:21 **own** [12] - 28:5, 57:23, 116:11, 117:4, 117:6,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

22:19

November [9] - 15:5, 22:3,

81:17, 81:21, 84:4

number [11] - 6:13, 7:22,

NRS [1] - 139:7

76:12, 76:23, 77:10, 77:11,

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844 118:9, 118:11, 118:13, 132:10, 133:14, 133:15, 133:25
owned [5] - 28:5, 74:8, 119:6, 122:10, 125:11
oxide [2] - 128:12, 128:13
Oxycodone [2] - 71:22, 72:13

Ρ

p.m [1] - 1:18 pack [2] - 38:7, 38:9 pad [1] - 94:6 pads [3] - 48:18 page [6] - 18:15, 76:11, 80:4, 81:25, 82:1, 116:23 paid [8] - 64:21, 114:25, 116:5, 119:15, 119:18, 119:19, 119:20, 119:23 pain [23] - 32:15, 47:2, 47:4, 47:6, 54:13, 64:20, 65:3, 65:4, 65:17, 71:21, 71:22, 72:1, 72:13, 73:7, 74:20, 74:22, 75:6, 91:2, 91:5, 91:20, 94:14, 131:4 Pain [2] - 71:25, 77:20 painful [3] - 32:10, 48:4, 94:1 Palm [3] - 110:6, 110:10, 110:12 Palms [1] - 108:4 palpate [4] - 36:1, 36:12, 36:15, 36:18 pancake [1] - 110:6 pant [1] - 130:13 pantry [2] - 51:10, 53:5 pants [1] - 52:24 papers [3] - 43:14, 44:7, 66:5 paperwork [7] - 43:12, 43:15, 43:24, 44:3, 44:11, 120:18, 121:5 paragraph [1] - 16:6 paralegal [1] - 102:15 paranoid [1] - 94:24 parents [2] - 109:9, 113:16 paris [1] - 93:12 part [10] - 7:15, 7:19, 16:20, 17:7, 26:8, 65:4, 73:16, 80:17, 125:17, 134:7 particular [7] - 6:4, 6:5, 17:12, 18:4, 18:7, 83:3, 101:18 particularly [1] - 7:13 parties [4] - 19:17, 19:24, 136:7, 136:19 partner [4] - 27:23, 28:17, 123:6, 123:7 party [2] - 16:25, 139:11 Paso [16] - 31:4, 107:20,

107:22, 110:9, 110:15, 110:24, 112:23, 112:25, 131:14, 132:23, 132:24, 133:7, 135:1, 135:2, 135:4, pass [5] - 31:16, 31:22. 31:24, 32:4, 42:10 passing [1] - 17:6 past [3] - 8:11, 49:2, 49:11 pasted [1] - 22:9 path [1] - 105:5 patience [3] - 24:6, 136:22, Paul [1] - 16:18 pay [3] - 28:6, 118:8, 120:18 paycheck [1] - 114:24 paying [2] - 119:5, 119:13 payment [1] - 118:20 payments [2] - 119:5, 119:13 payoff [1] - 120:7 pedis [1] - 77:2 peep [1] - 7:11 pelvic [1] - 49:11 people [5] - 92:22, 116:5, 123:8, 124:8, 134:20 percent [5] - 116:20, 118:3, 118:4, 118:16, 119:11 perfect [1] - 102:24 **performed** [1] - 77:15 period [4] - 40:3, 91:23, 120:6, 126:2 peripheral [1] - 77:3 Perry [1] - 17:19 person [10] - 6:10, 16:14, 32:19, 93:9, 107:13, 119:17, 119:19, 119:20, 139:8. 139:12 personal [1] - 80:22 pharmacy [5] - 39:24, 79:14, 80:4, 82:25, 85:15 Phil [1] - 9:11 Philip [1] - 2:4 phone [1] - 11:17 photo [2] - 27:19, 27:24 phrase [1] - 102:1 physical [9] - 10:19, 87:21, 88:9, 88:17, 90:2, 90:7, 90:18, 91:25, 92:25 **physically** [1] - 58:19 physician [11] - 13:1, 17:7, 18:2, 65:8, 66:13, 66:20, 67:8, 76:6, 91:13, 97:15, 133:21 physicians [3] - 29:3, 70:21, 78:9 pick [1] - 83:23 picked [1] - 84:12 piece [1] - 125:16

piecework [1] - 116:1

pile [1] - 22:23

pillows [1] - 32:13 pills [2] - 83:9, 84:6 pinch [1] - 130:14 place [9] - 12:11, 51:11, 53:11, 105:4, 114:18, 114:22, 122:10, 140:14 places [5] - 26:6, 57:18, 96:14, 118:20, 119:15 Plaintiff [8] - 5:17, 14:6, 16:12, 17:10, 23:8, 24:12, 34:20, 103:22 **Plaintiff's** [7] - 6:8, 9:1, 14:2, 16:22, 16:23, 23:8, 106:3 Plaintiffs [5] - 1:10, 2:3, 21:11, 23:19, 105:18 Plaintiffs' [1] - 24:11 plan [1] - 57:14 plaster [1] - 93:12 play [3] - 12:2, 22:20, 121:14 played [2] - 121:20, 121:22 player [1] - 122:14 pleading [1] - 17:17 plenty [2] - 8:4, 104:22 point [8] - 17:4, 24:10, 42:24, 79:15, 101:4, 101:17, 135:14, 137:1 pointed [4] - 18:8, 21:14, 101:10, 102:19 points [2] - 6:19, 101:16 poker [3] - 28:1, 121:9, 121:14 **pop** [2] - 44:5, 44:12 popiteal [3] - 4:21, 31:16, porthole [1] - 111:12 portion [2] - 49:4, 49:8 posed [1] - 62:16 position [3] - 6:7, 6:17, 6:19 positive [1] - 60:2 possible [4] - 9:6, 19:25, 20:9, 89:20 possibly [1] - 49:23 posterior [1] - 77:3 potential [5] - 13:14, 15:14. 16:18, 18:1, 18:18 potentially [4] - 5:8, 8:19, 8:20, 21:1 pounds [1] - 92:23 poured [1] - 116:25 practically [1] - 116:24 practiced [1] - 122:8 Practitioner [4] - 7:8, 7:23, 61:15, 105:12 practitioner [3] - 134:1, 134:21, 134:25 pre [14] - 6:8, 6:10, 6:23, 13:13, 14:17, 15:16, 15:22, 16:3, 16:11, 16:20, 17:16, 21:23, 22:5, 23:11

13:13, 14:17, 15:16, 15:22, 16:3, 16:11, 16:20, 17:16, 21:23, 22:5, 23:11 prefers [1] - 135:14 pregnant [2] - 113:15, 113.21 preparation [2] - 40:10, 92:12 prepare [3] - 8:14, 8:15, 90:8 prepared [1] - 133:4 preparing [1] - 63:8 prescribed [5] - 71:24, 72:14, 81:9, 82:20, 94:19 prescription [14] - 78:19, 82:10, 82:16, 83:13, 83:15, 83:17, 84:3, 84:9, 85:17, 85:20, 91:14, 91:15, 94:25 prescriptions [5] - 78:6, 78:9, 78:12, 80:5, 83:23 presence [7] - 4:5, 4:7, 24:4, 100:13, 101:2, 106:2, 138:2 present [1] - 16:22 presentation [1] - 65:18 pressure [6] - 48:19, 76:16, 76:18, 128:14, 134:2, 134:22 pretty [6] - 87:17, 90:19, 111:10, 111:23, 121:20, 130.7 previously [1] - 22:9 **price** [2] - 118:18, 119:15 primary [5] - 66:12, 66:19, 67:8, 91:13, 97:15 prison [1] - 27:6 problem [9] - 17:23, 43:23, 58:4, 74:25, 93:1, 93:3, 102:20, 116:3, 130:21 problems [8] - 34:23, 35:9, 57:24, 72:18, 95:3, 125:6, 131:15, 133:5 procedure [1] - 48:3 procedures [1] - 99:13 proceed [1] - 23:18 Proceedings [1] - 1:19 proceedings [9] - 4:4, 23:16, 24:3, 100:12, 101:1, 106:1, 138:1, 138:19, 140:11 process [5] - 21:16, 103:5, 130:6, 136:23, 136:25 profits [1] - 120:24 program [2] - 32:23, 88:9 pronouns [1] - 9:25 proper [1] - 6:22 properly [2] - 6:8, 122:2 property [2] - 117:6, 119:6 proposed [1] - 105:11 prosthetic [17] - 40:10, 86:25, 87:9, 88:12, 88:15, 89:2, 89:14, 89:19, 90:1,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02759

 $\textbf{pre-trial} \ [14] \ \textbf{-} \ 6 \vdots 8, \ 6 \vdots 10, \ 6 \vdots 23,$

90:9, 90:13, 90:16, 92:1, 92:13, 93:6, 93:21, 94:10 prosthetist [3] - 93:4, 93:9, 94.4 protein [2] - 58:7, 58:13 provide [2] - 19:24, 23:13 provided [2] - 14:6, 22:22 provider [1] - 17:13 providers [1] - 6:14 pull [1] - 102:20 pulled [1] - 48:13 pulmonary [2] - 91:21, 92:3 pulse [5] - 35:20, 35:24, 36:1, 36:13, 36:25 pulses [5] - 77:2, 77:3, 77:6, 86:18 purple [1] - 47:1 **purposes** [2] - 34:15, 34:19 pursuant [2] - 6:22, 139:7 push [1] - 50:21 pushing [1] - 50:16 put [29] - 12:10, 29:5, 32:2, 32:18, 43:17, 44:18, 46:14, 48:7, 48:8, 48:22, 51:11, 52:19, 52:20, 52:22, 52:23, 54:10, 73:20, 93:12, 94:4, 94:6, 95:2, 97:6, 118:11, 127:18, 128:11, 128:22, 128:23, 128:25, 131:2 putting [5] - 48:19, 53:10, 118:14, 118:15, 128:13

Q

qualifications [1] - 65:14

quality [1] - 32:5 quarter [1] - 126:23 questions [27] - 8:4, 17:25, 18:1, 51:1, 55:20, 61:7, 61:22, 61:24, 62:16, 64:15, 84:18, 89:5, 89:14, 94:16, 95:11, 95:12, 95:13, 95:14, 95:15, 95:17, 95:19, 96:24, 98:9, 98:10, 103:20, 135:23 quick [5] - 45:9, 46:14, 46:19, 61:7, 90:5 quicker [1] - 13:4 quickly [1] - 65:15 quit [2] - 39:15, 118:1 quite [11] - 7:4, 9:3, 12:9, 12:11, 18:17, 30:2, 40:8, 89:21, 110:23, 118:12, 138:12 quitting [1] - 117:25

R

rack [1] - 52:19 ran [1] - 116:3 range [1] - 77:1 rate [1] - 120:12 rates [1] - 119:10 rather [3] - 35:10, 82:3, 99:12 RCR [1] - 3:4 **RDR**[1] - 3:4 re [3] - 13:17, 84:20, 125:23 re-cross [1] - 84:20 re-review [1] - 13:17 re-wrapping [1] - 125:23 reach [8] - 4:25, 10:24, 20:17, 21:20, 52:13, 53:11, 53:16, 88:6 reachable [1] - 53:15 reached [4] - 5:7, 11:9, 88:14, 88:17 reaching [1] - 10:21 reaction [1] - 113:18 read [6] - 43:20, 65:25, 73:17, 73:20, 86:8, 101:23 reading [3] - 15:6, 57:10, 136:1 ready [8] - 25:13, 41:14, 41:17, 55:1, 89:8, 93:14, 131:14, 134:11 real [8] - 45:9, 46:14, 46:19, 50:13. 90:5. 103:13. 109:11, 117:15 realize [1] - 61:1 realized [1] - 108:19 realizing [1] - 130:24 really [23] - 17:16, 28:10, 44:22, 45:15, 46:3, 55:8, 63:15, 69:25, 90:19, 92:8, 92:10, 92:15, 95:4, 97:9, 97:24, 98:18, 103:14, 109:8, 109:9, 117:13, 117:18, 122:15, 129:15 reason [5] - 5:18, 108:6, 114:11, 135:13, 135:25 reasonable [2] - 19:24, 23:14 reasons [5] - 23:17, 54:2, 54:11, 93:24, 123:19 recapture [1] - 137:3 receive [1] - 89:25 received [3] - 4:11, 79:5, 137:2 receiving [1] - 138:15 recently [1] - 30:14 recess [2] - 100:19, 137:21 recite [1] - 16:6

recollection [8] - 34:16,

82:3, 82:8, 86:23

36:2, 45:12, 78:21, 82:2,

recommendation [3] - 87:9, 87:19, 88:24 recommendations [1] -56:20 recommended [5] - 33:22, 57:3, 57:7, 88:7, 88:22 reconcilable [1] - 18:22 record [8] - 7:20, 25:9, 49:7, 76:23, 79:21, 85:13, 91:3, 106:20 recorded [1] - 73:15 records [15] - 6:11, 14:16, 16:14, 71:1, 71:5, 73:11, 73:12, 76:9, 77:16, 79:4, 86:8, 94:16, 101:18, 102:8, 102:20 recount [1] - 137:3 recounted [1] - 98:19 **RECROSS** [1] - 98:15 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** [1] - 98:15 recurring [1] - 126:17 redact [2] - 80:14, 101:9 redacted [3] - 101:7, 101:11, 102:13 redaction [1] - 102:7 redactions [5] - 80:12, 80:21, 100:17, 101:3, 102:19 **REDIRECT** [1] - 89:11 redoing [1] - 96:18 Reeves [1] - 135:5 refer [1] - 12:24 reference [2] - 82:18, 105:13 references [2] - 81:8, 102:9 referral [2] - 87:12, 87:13 referred [1] - 29:11 referring [2] - 49:4, 49:9 refill [5] - 78:14, 79:5, 82:4, 85:17, 85:19 **refills** [3] - 76:16, 78:9, 85:23 reflected [1] - 140:12 refresh [1] - 82:2 refrigerator [1] - 53:14 regard [1] - 137:14 regarding [2] - 14:2, 64:24 regardless [1] - 113:24 regards [1] - 105:16 regular [7] - 32:19, 39:21, 58:12, 76:6, 76:16, 104:19, 137:17 regularly [3] - 30:25, 53:15, 133:22 related [2] - 23:4, 105:15 relating [1] - 4:20 relative [1] - 139:10 relaxer [1] - 91:16 relevant [1] - 17:11

remainder [1] - 105:7 remaining [1] - 5:3 remember [38] - 33:19, 35:23, 40:24, 41:2, 41:3, 41:10, 41:13, 42:23, 46:2, 46:9, 50:24, 56:4, 60:14, 60:16, 60:17, 64:17, 64:23, 65:2, 65:16, 65:21, 65:22, 65:23, 68:14, 69:25, 70:25, 72:22, 75:2, 77:23, 78:15, 78:23, 84:2, 84:5, 99:1, 102:1, 111:18, 114:24, 120:19, 123:25 remodeled [2] - 133:3, 133:6 remodeling [1] - 133:11 remodels [1] - 133:8 removed [1] - 80:24 renal [2] - 58:2, 58:20 rent [1] - 131:14 rental [2] - 133:12, 133:14 rentals [3] - 132:11, 132:14, 132:16 repairs [2] - 133:11, 133:17 replacements [2] - 102:13, 102:18 report [11] - 55:11, 55:23, 55:25, 56:11, 56:15, 56:16, 56:20, 56:25, 57:3, 57:7, reported [3] - 71:5, 74:20, 140:11 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:23 **Reporter** [2] - 139:5, 140:20 **REPORTER** [1] - 1:24 **REPORTER'S** [1] - 139:3 Reporter's [1] - 1:19 representations [2] - 14:21, 20:16 represents [1] - 85:9 required [2] - 15:23, 16:2 requirements [1] - 15:22 reserve [1] - 16:23 residual [1] - 87:24 resolve [2] - 24:7, 105:8 resolved [1] - 24:9 respect [2] - 18:16, 19:5 response [3] - 4:14, 13:6, 103:16 responsible [2] - 61:16, 61:18 restaurant [2] - 114:8, 115:8 restroom [6] - 51:14, 97:15, 97:19, 97:22, 99:9 result [2] - 98:24, 99:15 results [3] - 34:9, 34:23, 44:8 retail [1] - 132:22 retained [1] - 6:1 retake [1] - 100:4 retire [2] - 125:6, 129:25 retired [3] - 27:15, 30:14,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

rely [1] - 9:7

132:11 138:12 save [1] - 55:7 settled [1] - 30:19 retirement [1] - 30:20 saved [1] - 21:24 return [4] - 24:10, 137:8, settling [1] - 138:6 **savings** [1] - 110:3 137:17, 138:9 **saw** [8] - 28:25, 36:12, 36:21, seven [2] - 107:25, 118:7 returned [1] - 66:4 36:24, 46:13, 47:12, 73:12, several [18] - 4:14, 4:20, review [2] - 13:17, 105:7 4:23, 5:1, 28:21, 30:5, 115:5 reviewed [1] - 61:9 scars [1] - 45:16 31:15, 34:6, 54:11, 70:3, reviewing [1] - 20:1 schedule [2] - 5:3 70:5, 71:3, 93:24, 115:6, RMR [4] - 1:24, 139:16, schedules [1] - 23:19 115:23, 118:6, 124:8, 140:10, 140:19 scheduling [1] - 8:9 135:5 Robert [3] - 2:6, 16:15, 25:25 several-fold [1] - 4:23 school [3] - 111:21, 120:15 severe [3] - 64:21, 65:19, Robles [16] - 31:4, 107:20, scope [1] - 6:12 107:22, 110:9, 110:15, 74:20 search [1] - 102:15 110:24, 112:23, 112:25, shaper [1] - 40:11 **seat** [3] - 25:7, 100:5, 111:11 131:14, 132:23, 132:24, **share** [1] - 20:5 seated [1] - 52:10 shared [1] - 84:24 133:7, 135:1, 135:2, 135:4, second [6] - 27:7, 33:25, 135:6 **sheets** [1] - 123:22 60:17, 95:2, 121:24, rocks [1] - 52:2 shelf [1] - 53:17 123:15 role [1] - 18:1 secondhand [1] - 35:11 **shirts** [2] - 52:18 **roll** [1] - 52:2 **shoes** [2] - 46:16, 46:20 section [2] - 16:21, 76:20 rollercoaster [1] - 110:17 **shop** [2] - 125:12, 125:13 Security [1] - 139:8 rolls [1] - 52:9 security [1] - 80:23 short [1] - 118:2 room [43] - 28:1, 28:3, 28:20, **shortened** [1] - 7:24 see [56] - 20:2, 20:3, 20:17, 28:21, 33:22, 35:6, 35:13, **shorthand** [1] - 140:13 21:20, 23:9, 31:3, 31:5, 41:18, 41:21, 42:11, 43:23, 31:7, 33:12, 35:1, 35:13, **show** [7] - 33:6, 79:16, 80:3, 45:3, 45:7, 46:4, 47:14, 35:19, 36:11, 36:18, 43:19, 80:9, 81:25, 95:15, 126:3 48:14, 51:2, 53:20, 53:22, 43:24, 44:3, 45:22, 55:25, **showed** [4] - 77:1, 84:2, 53:25, 54:1, 54:7, 63:7, 56:11, 58:3, 58:10, 58:12, 122:6, 126:10 64:14, 65:18, 68:3, 68:8, 64:4, 64:7, 71:8, 76:5, **shower** [10] - 51:25, 52:4, 69:11, 69:18, 70:19, 70:20, 76:9, 76:12, 76:15, 81:12, 52:5, 52:6, 52:8, 52:9, 72:21, 72:22, 75:13, 75:17, 81:18, 81:23, 82:19, 82:21, 52:13, 55:2, 55:7, 75:21 76:7, 77:5, 84:13, 121:21, 82:23, 83:4, 83:6, 83:9, showing [4] - 44:4, 73:11, 122:17, 129:21, 129:24, 86:3, 88:4, 93:13, 98:8, 73:12, 124:12 130:12 100:10, 101:22, 103:24, **shown** [4] - 71:3, 76:9, 79:4, rooms [9] - 28:21, 121:9, 108:15, 108:17, 112:12, 94:16 121:10, 121:11, 121:13, 115:6, 121:22, 122:2, **shuffle** [1] - 122:2 129:23, 132:1, 132:8, 124:15, 127:21, 134:1, **shut** [2] - 111:8, 111:14 132:9 137:20 sick [1] - 92:15 Rose [4] - 6:14, 16:15, 33:22, seeing [7] - 35:23, 71:4, side [6] - 19:2, 20:6, 108:24, 102:8 75:24, 80:25, 93:4, 126:2, 109:5, 109:6, 122:1 rot [1] - 127:7 134:18 sidebar [2] - 95:24, 135:10 routinely [1] - 119:9 seem [1] - 34:7 sides [1] - 23:4 row [1] - 111:24 sell [1] - 117:21 sideways [1] - 54:6 run [2] - 45:15, 84:4 selling [1] - 119:14 Sienna [1] - 16:15 rural [1] - 118:4 send [3] - 87:13, 102:14, sights [1] - 33:12 105:9 signed [1] - 19:17 S sending [1] - 92:23 similar [1] - 124:6 sense [4] - 18:23, 18:24, **Simon** [7] - 34:2, 34:6, 34:7, 57:5, 75:9 34:8, 34:22, 134:15, sadness [1] - 58:18 sent [4] - 47:19, 87:12, 134:17 sample [1] - 97:19 118:24, 125:25 simply [1] - 65:16 San [3] - 107:24, 108:2, separated [1] - 112:6 sincerely [2] - 136:2, 136:18 124:13 Sergeant [1] - 27:10 sincerest [1] - 136:6 sandbag [3] - 6:20, 9:13,

serious [2] - 34:23, 35:9

set [4] - 7:15, 9:1, 50:10,

setting [2] - 104:21, 138:9

settle [3] - 102:25, 105:16,

39:13

53:8

seriously [3] - 37:10, 39:11,

44:23 six [5] - 83:9, 87:15, 88:22, 108:20, 118:19 sixth [2] - 19:23, 115:13 skin [1] - 40:9 sleep [6] - 32:15, 32:18, 53:19, 53:22, 53:25, 54:1 **sleeps** [2] - 54:6, 54:18 slipper [1] - 45:22 slot [1] - 121:16 small [7] - 28:1, 50:14, 51:8, 51:23, 111:9, 111:10, 126:25 smaller [1] - 120:13 Smith [3] - 109:15, 109:16, 109:18 smoke [7] - 37:15, 37:17, 37:19, 38:5, 38:8, 38:16, 39:1 smoked [4] - 37:21, 38:11, 38:13, 39:10 smoker [1] - 37:25 smokes [1] - 38:7 smoking [10] - 37:12, 37:13, 38:3, 38:21, 38:23, 124:18, 124:19, 124:21, 127:13, 127:16 snacks [2] - 53:9, 53:13 snow [1] - 108:20 snowed [1] - 108:18 soaked [1] - 128:12 Social [1] - 139:8 social [1] - 80:23 sock [4] - 68:17, 69:11, 75:13, 75:22 socks [7] - 40:7, 40:8, 45:16, 45:17. 46:16. 46:20. 52:24 sold [2] - 83:22, 118:22 solution [1] - 102:22 **someone** [1] - 112:2 sometime [3] - 20:17, 26:6, 89:21 sometimes [16] - 29:9, 30:4, 30:5, 38:8, 68:25, 74:2, 83:1, 85:15, 95:7, 108:9, 126:19, 126:21, 126:23, 130:9, 138:14 somewhat [1] - 4:18 somewhere [5] - 33:10, 37:20, 52:21, 91:6, 115:14 son [10] - 27:7, 41:24, 42:4, 42:20, 59:3, 59:9, 69:16, 70:2, 113:15, 131:20 son's [1] - 129:16 soon [2] - 10:14, 89:20 sophomore [2] - 113:1, 113:3 sore [1] - 30:7 sores [5] - 29:19, 31:21, 32:9, 32:11, 123:21

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

18:14

20:7, 20:12

sat [1] - 64:14

sandbagged [1] - 8:13

sandbagging [8] - 5:16,

11:20, 11:25, 13:19, 18:5,

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02761

single [5] - 7:14, 21:3, 21:4,

sitting [5] - 21:7, 101:6,

situation [3] - 6:4, 6:21,

111:23, 124:1, 130:24

35:7, 36:16

sister [1] - 27:23

sorry [4] - 10:7, 84:23, 99:17, 119:2 sort [2] - 110:17, 110:21 speaker [1] - 11:16 speaking [3] - 13:10, 78:7, 97:24 spec [1] - 116:17 special [1] - 40:4 specialist [4] - 28:25, 124:14, 125:25, 127:13 specific [2] - 75:8, 78:21 specifically [9] - 12:13, 41:1, 65:2, 65:25, 66:12, 76:13, 80:18, 90:8, 98:21 **specifics** [1] - 67:1 speculation [2] - 36:4, 44:16 **spell** [1] - 128:6 **spelling** [2] - 25:8, 106:19 **spending** [1] - 114:10 spent [5] - 26:3, 26:5, 107:24, 122:11, 136:25 spoken [1] - 87:20 spot [1] - 48:9 **Spring** [2] - 91:19, 91:20 **Springs** [3] - 110:6, 110:10, 110:12 ss [1] - 140:6 **St** [4] - 6:14, 16:15, 33:22, 102:8 staff [5] - 22:9, 22:23, 102:4, 102:5, 103:8 stage [2] - 5:12, 6:20 stagnant [1] - 127:6 stall [1] - 51:7 stamp [1] - 19:20 stand [6] - 24:17, 87:25, 97:11, 98:23, 105:3, 106:8 standing [3] - 12:1, 112:18, 130:11 stands [1] - 52:10 start [9] - 26:13, 57:16, 65:6, 87:23, 89:18, 107:15, 112:4, 117:24, 124:9 started [16] - 4:8, 19:22. 28:15, 28:19, 41:13, 46:2, 109:21, 112:5, 112:15, 114:16, 116:13, 119:12, 125:8, 125:24, 128:3, 131:2 starting [2] - 49:14, 121:9 State [1] - 139:6 state [4] - 25:8, 60:1, 93:8, 106:18 **STATE** [1] - 140:5 statement [2] - 12:22, 17:7 stating [1] - 44:4 stationed [1] - 96:12 stay [2] - 60:2, 112:7 stayed [1] - 115:8

steel [1] - 125:15 step [3] - 46:18, 56:2 step-by-step [1] - 46:18 stepfather [2] - 109:18, 109:19 stepped [1] - 125:16 still [19] - 31:4, 33:17, 57:12, 70:13, 80:14, 83:24, 92:22, 93:15, 96:12, 100:18, 101:6, 102:25, 103:6, 105:9, 114:4, 115:5, 133:14, 133:15 stink [1] - 38:20 **stipulated** [1] - 23:12 stipulation [2] - 19:16, 19:22 stood [1] - 113:23 **stop** [2] - 33:10, 48:23 store [6] - 27:19, 27:21, 27:24, 33:4, 52:17, 120:3 stories [1] - 92:17 **story** [2] - 111:18, 118:2 straight [3] - 36:22, 88:1, 120:1 straighten [1] - 87:24 **strain** [3] - 91:8, 91:11, 91:14 strange [1] - 69:17 stranger [2] - 105:19, 111:15 strap [1] - 128:17 strength [2] - 93:2, 93:18 stress [3] - 39:3, 60:5, 60:11 stressed [1] - 39:5 stressful [1] - 59:2 stretches [1] - 90:22 strictly [2] - 117:4, 121:17 strong [1] - 75:6 struggling [1] - 120:11 Stud [1] - 121:17 student [1] - 111:23 study [3] - 54:10, 54:14, 54:15 stuff [7] - 48:24, 110:12. 114:9. 116:2. 123:22. 132:10. 134:2 subject [1] - 73:9 submit [1] - 102:16 submitted [2] - 19:19, 19:20 **subpoenaed** [1] - 17:3 sudden [4] - 75:6, 112:10, 116:4, 130:11 suffer [1] - 98:24 suggested [1] - 127:17 summer [3] - 110:1, 110:4 **Summerlin** [2] - 70:2, 70:3 **Sunday** [4] - 10:6, 10:17, 11:15, 22:18 **Superbowl** [1] - 90:24 supplement [11] - 13:24, 14:7, 14:8, 14:10, 14:13,

14:14, 15:4, 15:6, 15:8,

15:11, 16:7 supplemental [1] - 15:21 supplements [2] - 15:13, 22:3 supply [3] - 52:24, 84:3, 85:20 support [2] - 114:12, 127:23 suppose [1] - 66:23 supposed [5] - 6:12, 12:3, 39:18, 66:24, 120:22 surgeon [7] - 4:19, 5:15, 6:2, 33:15, 33:16, 44:1, 66:13 surgery [2] - 31:13, 40:6 surprise [6] - 8:16, 9:2, 12:18, 12:25, 13:1, 42:22 surprised [1] - 42:19 surprising [1] - 4:18 surrounding [1] - 14:4 **sustained** [1] - 36:6 swell [1] - 45:20 swelling [4] - 130:1, 130:4, 130:18, 130:19 swing [1] - 51:20 switch [1] - 137:11 swollen [5] - 45:21, 45:22, 75:4, 130:8, 130:15 **sworn** [3] - 25:3, 106:10, 106:14 **system** [2] - 27:6, 116:16

Т

table [2] - 100:5, 122:15 tablets [3] - 81:10, 83:14, 83:15 tackle [1] - 57:14 tall [2] - 94:11, 94:12 tank [1] - 98:18 tapes [1] - 128:17 target [1] - 136:12 taught [1] - 132:3 tea [1] - 53:12 teacher [2] - 111:22, 111:25 technically [1] - 19:18 telephone [1] - 10:13 ten [5] - 8:8, 27:22, 92:20, 93:14, 100:7 ten-minute [1] - 100:7 tentative [2] - 105:10, 138:16 terms [6] - 53:8, 54:22, 77:25, 78:3, 136:11, 136:14 test [1] - 44:7 testified [13] - 5:14, 12:12, 21:3, 25:6, 63:6, 71:16, 75:5, 78:4, 86:13, 86:21, 106:17, 129:10, 131:21 testify [16] - 5:12, 5:22, 5:24,

6:1, 7:22, 10:16, 10:18,

14:2, 14:3, 17:22, 23:9, testifying [6] - 56:25, 62:20, 64:23, 65:23, 75:7, 86:24 testimony [22] - 6:12, 7:23, 7:25, 8:21, 12:17, 17:23, 18:9, 20:20, 21:10, 23:4, 29:18, 57:4, 60:25, 63:2, 86:12, 104:9, 104:10, 135:15, 135:20, 136:13, 137:1, 138:10 text [1] - 11:10 THE [80] - 1:6, 4:6, 6:24, 9:10, 9:22, 10:21, 11:22, 13:5, 13:8, 14:7, 14:15, 14:20, 15:1, 15:6, 15:12, 15:19, 16:8, 18:11, 19:12, 23:24, 24:5, 24:16, 25:7, 25:10, 25:12, 34:13, 34:18, 34:22, 36:6, 44:17, 44:18, 49:6, 49:10, 61:5, 61:24, 79:19, 79:23, 79:25, 80:20, 84:20, 84:23, 86:1, 89:7, 95:15, 96:1, 96:7, 96:8, 96:10, 98:4, 98:6, 98:7, 98:12, 99:23, 99:25, 100:4, 100:10, 100:14, 101:3, 101:13, 101:20, 102:3, 102:11, 102:18, 102:25, 104:1, 104:3, 104:8, 104:13, 105:2, 105:21, 105:24, 106:3, 106:7, 106:18, 106:21, 106:23, 135:8, 135:11, 137:20, 138:3 theme [1] - 110:21 therapist [1] - 60:10 therapists [1] - 90:3 therapy [8] - 64:19, 87:21, 88:10, 88:18, 90:7, 90:19, 91:25, 92:25 Thereupon [9] - 4:4, 24:3, 95:23, 100:12, 100:19, 101:1, 106:1, 135:9, 138:1 they've [3] - 8:7, 12:19, 40:9 thick [1] - 128:19 thinking [2] - 70:16, 130:25 thinks [2] - 17:18, 97:7 third [3] - 97:23, 119:17, 121:24 thousand [2] - 118:12, 122:22 three [14] - 11:16, 19:8, 27:2, 37:18, 96:9, 115:11, 122:9, 123:12, 123:20, 125:18, 126:1, 129:1, 131:1, 133:3 thrombolytic [1] - 64:19 throughout [4] - 37:14,

11:3, 11:5, 12:3, 13:3,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

37:24, 42:16, 61:12

Thursday [3] - 7:15, 8:17, 9:15 tibial [1] - 77:3 tied [1] - 83:16 tight [1] - 103:4 timely [1] - 39:25 timing [2] - 91:18, 103:13 tingling [1] - 130:12 tired [3] - 58:21, 62:7, 123:8 today [28] - 4:13, 7:8, 7:9, 7:19, 7:22, 8:6, 8:9, 8:24, 9:2. 9:23. 10:6. 22:1. 22:21, 23:1, 23:9, 23:18, 50:14, 60:24, 62:6, 62:20, 62:21, 63:3, 103:25, 104:17, 104:18, 123:24, 125:3, 135:15 toes [1] - 75:24 together [6] - 5:23, 15:24, 112:7, 112:20, 112:22, 137:1 toilet [2] - 51:7, 51:17 tomorrow [16] - 7:9, 9:5, 103:25, 104:12, 104:17, 104:19, 104:21, 105:8, 135:20, 136:2, 136:13, 137:8, 137:13, 137:17, 137:20, 138:5 ton [1] - 91:20 took [24] - 8:3, 30:22, 30:23, 33:21, 37:9, 46:5, 46:14, 46:20, 48:16, 62:11, 69:10, 72:1, 75:12, 84:13, 84:14, 91:18, 109:10, 109:18, 109:19, 118:24, 120:13, 121:1, 122:1, 129:20 **top** [3] - 81:12, 95:8, 101:24 total [3] - 19:5, 65:25, 129:6 totally [2] - 111:25, 112:3 touch [1] - 64:8 touched [1] - 47:15 towards [3] - 49:10, 55:20, 117:10 towel [2] - 52:12, 52:19 **TPA** [1] - 65:6 track [1] - 58:13 training [1] - 65:10 **Tran** [7] - 76:6, 76:8, 76:11, 76:12, 77:5, 77:15, 78:19 TRAN [1] - 1:1 **Tran's** [2] - 76:23, 91:12 transcript [1] - 62:20 Transcript [1] - 1:19 transition [2] - 28:11, 57:20 travel [1] - 105:5 traveled [2] - 31:4, 33:10 traveling [1] - 30:14 treated [5] - 4:19, 17:8, 129:15, 133:22, 134:3 treating [5] - 13:1, 17:6,

17:13, 18:2, 133:21 treatment [4] - 14:2, 14:5, 23:5 triage [1] - 46:13 TRIAL [1] - 1:16 trial [45] - 5:5, 5:13, 6:8, 6:10, 6:23, 9:14, 12:7, 13:13, 13:16, 14:17, 15:16, 15:22, 16:3, 16:11, 16:20, 16:23, 17:16, 17:17, 18:14, 18:23, 19:1, 19:9, 19:19, 19:22, 20:9, 21:12, 21:23, 22:5, 22:11, 22:17, 23:11, 23:16, 37:14, 37:25, 42:17, 54:20, 61:13, 104:16, 104:17, 104:21, 135:18, 136:4, 136:9 tried [6] - 12:15, 34:7, 89:20, 93:20, 118:11, 130:23 trip [2] - 30:22, 30:23 trouble [3] - 120:21, 124:16, 126:5 true [6] - 16:7, 19:4, 66:20, 67:8, 72:15, 140:12 truncated [2] - 7:23, 7:24 trunk [3] - 111:7, 111:8, 111:15 **truth** [7] - 25:4, 25:5, 34:14, 106:15, 106:16 try [12] - 5:19, 12:15, 13:9, 20:21, 52:23, 53:14, 60:2, 61:2, 117:21, 123:9, 133:4 trying [9] - 4:25, 8:10, 8:14, 8:15, 78:20, 89:18, 90:8, 97:20, 107:9 tube [2] - 48:8, 48:13 Tucson [2] - 30:15, 30:25 Tuesday [3] - 8:11, 136:5, 136:21 turkey [1] - 41:25 turn [3] - 58:8, 98:8, 106:9 turned [3] - 91:17, 91:18, 112:16 two [23] - 7:7, 7:8, 7:18, 8:6, 31:18, 42:10, 48:16, 50:7, 52:22, 92:15, 93:15, 94:1, 115:25, 120:1, 121:4, 122:17, 123:5, 126:1, 126:25, 130:9, 132:25, 133:3, 133:8 two-bedroom [1] - 132:25 two-drawer [1] - 52:22 type [5] - 40:4, 54:13, 58:9,

U

U-n-n-a [1] - 128:7

121:17, 123:23

typically [1] - 80:24

ulcers [5] - 29:2, 29:9, 30:5, 32:1, 33:20 ultimately [1] - 23:14 ultrasound [5] - 44:4, 44:6, 44:11, 47:20, 47:21 unable [1] - 86:3 unblock [1] - 42:12 under [4] - 9:18, 15:23, 103:7, 108:20 underneath [1] - 102:2 understood [1] - 127:11 undertake [1] - 102:5 underwear [1] - 52:24 unfortunately [1] - 117:14 unheard [1] - 129:17 uninterrupted [1] - 8:24 unless [2] - 37:20, 88:10 Unna [6] - 126:10, 128:3, 128:4, 128:5, 128:9, 128:10 **up** [104] - 7:11, 9:1, 11:8, 12:1, 12:3, 13:5, 13:11, 18:2, 19:9, 19:15, 20:18, 21:9, 23:7, 23:15, 24:16, 26:1, 26:2, 26:18, 30:2, 32:18, 34:1, 39:17, 41:16, 43:25, 45:17, 46:3, 48:22, 49:10, 50:10, 51:20, 51:24, 52:9, 52:10, 53:8, 54:25, 55:8, 58:25, 66:12, 66:19, 66:25, 67:7, 72:25, 73:20, 73:22, 76:20, 76:22, 82:19, 83:23, 84:12, 87:25, 91:2, 91:3, 95:22, 96:5, 96:17, 96:20, 97:8, 98:2, 98:18, 104:7, 107:1, 107:3, 107:18, 108:5, 110:8, 110:15, 113:15, 113:23, 117:22, 118:7, 118:14, 118:15, 118:19, 120:10, 121:8, 121:19, 121:21, 122:15, 122:24, 124:6, 124:7, 124:14, 125:5, 125:17, 125:20, 125:24, 126:1, 126:4, 126:18, 126:22, 126:25, 127:3, 127:4, 127:9, 128:14, 128:18, 130:16, 131:7, 132:7, 133:10, 133:18, 134:15, 137:1 update [1] - 16:2 upgrade [1] - 133:3 upper [1] - 48:25 upsetting [1] - 69:25 upstairs [1] - 132:25 uses [3] - 50:11, 51:14, 53:15 utilize [1] - 117:19

V

vacate [1] - 138:8 Valley [2] - 91:19, 91:20 value [1] - 20:15 vanity [1] - 52:23 varicose [1] - 124:4 vascular [16] - 5:15, 6:2, 28:25, 33:15, 33:16, 47:15, 66:13, 123:17, 124:4, 124:10, 124:14, 125:25, 130:21, 133:22, 134:19 vast [1] - 101:9 Vegas [11] - 4:1, 93:7, 123:10, 131:8, 131:9, 132:6, 132:17, 132:18, 133:21, 133:25, 140:20 vehicle [1] - 50:9 veins [3] - 124:4, 124:12, 124:17 version [2] - 81:2, 105:17 video [1] - 11:6 virus [1] - 92:16 vision's [1] - 73:19 visit [7] - 30:15, 30:16, 66:5, 70:21, 77:19, 86:14, 87:15 visited [1] - 30:25 visiting [1] - 90:25 voice [1] - 107:3 volume [1] - 9:22 **vomiting** [1] - 92:18 vs [1] - 1:11

W

wait [3] - 13:8, 42:1, 92:11 waited [2] - 20:13, 45:2 waiting [3] - 93:15, 116:9, 116:22 Walgreen's [2] - 79:22, 80:4 walk [14] - 32:22, 33:1, 33:2, 33:3, 33:7, 33:8, 41:8, 50:1, 72:17, 72:21, 72:23, 73:1, 73:3, 107:11 walked [4] - 40:24, 47:17, 73:2, 121:22 walker [6] - 51:11, 51:15, 73:23, 73:25, 90:12, 90:21 walking [1] - 41:5 washing [1] - 111:6 watch [1] - 35:16 watching [2] - 124:1, 134:22 water [1] - 64:23 weakened [2] - 92:24, 93:2 wear [5] - 29:23, 40:4, 40:7, 40:9, 94:12 wearing [2] - 40:10, 130:13 weather [1] - 103:7

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

WEAVER [5] - 6:25, 14:10, 18:13, 36:5, 85:2 Weaver [11] - 2:6, 4:11, 6:18, 6:24, 18:8, 18:12, 84:21, 85:1, 95:13, 103:19, 104:6 Weazner [1] - 16:18 website [1] - 78:13 Wednesday [5] - 7:10, 136:5, 136:16, 136:17, 137:18 week [14] - 5:1, 5:3, 8:8, 10:25, 22:13, 59:13, 59:19, 90:24, 93:14, 115:7, 122:5, 125:19, 129:1, 136:10 weekends [1] - 114:9 weekly [1] - 120:14 weeks [2] - 31:18, 122:9 weight [1] - 48:22 wheelchair [14] - 50:5, 50:10, 50:11, 50:12, 50:19, 51:6, 51:16, 52:2, 73:16, 73:24, 74:2, 74:4, 74:7, 74:13 wheelchairs [1] - 50:7 wheels [2] - 50:14, 50:16 whole [14] - 18:2, 25:4, 30:6, 30:14, 42:6, 43:20, 46:17, 50:18, 54:12, 73:20, 85:20, 106:15, 122:20, 130:16 wide [1] - 51:20 Wiencek [67] - 4:13, 4:17, 4:18, 5:1, 5:7, 5:20, 8:9, 8:16, 9:2, 9:8, 9:17, 10:9, 10:12, 10:14, 12:14, 14:1, 14:3, 14:12, 16:15, 17:10, 17:20, 18:10, 18:18, 20:14, 20:22, 21:1, 21:5, 21:14, 22:19, 23:10, 23:17, 24:1, 29:12, 33:14, 33:19, 34:17, 34:24, 35:4, 35:14, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 36:12, 36:24, 37:2, 37:6, 44:24, 45:5, 46:7, 66:13, 66:20, 67:8, 73:14, 78:18, 79:5, 81:7, 84:10, 86:15, 86:17, 87:5, 87:8, 88:3, 88:7, 88:25, 95:2, 103:18 Wiencek's [10] - 21:9, 23:5, 36:24, 73:10, 78:16, 78:22, 79:4, 82:3, 82:9, 87:19 wife [9] - 25:23, 107:21, 112:12, 113:14, 118:23, 121:19, 121:21, 122:7, 133:1 Wilson [6] - 5:15, 5:22, 9:4, 9:7, 18:8, 19:8 win [1] - 122:18 winning [1] - 41:3 WITNESS [9] - 3:4, 25:10, 34:22, 44:18, 49:10, 96:7, 96:10, 98:6, 106:21

witness [25] - 4:13, 4:17, 5:12, 5:22, 6:15, 9:3, 12:1, 12:2, 13:14, 15:18, 16:18, 17:5, 18:9, 18:18, 19:1, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 21:19, 24:12, 24:17, 61:25, 106:3, 135:18 witnesses [14] - 5:4, 5:23, 7:7, 7:14, 7:18, 8:6, 8:12, 14:1, 15:14, 15:16, 15:25, 16:22, 16:24, 19:25 wondering [1] - 14:23 word [3] - 7:11, 18:19, 124:22 words [3] - 58:6, 75:8, 87:25 wore [2] - 40:7, 45:17 works [4] - 27:5, 27:8, 70:2, 70:4 world [1] - 103:12 worms [1] - 18:3 worried [4] - 16:9, 42:2, 42:4, 42:8 worry [5] - 59:24, 60:6, 60:7, 60:8, 76:4 worse [1] - 134:6

worse [1] - 134:6 worst [2] - 65:5, 103:3 worth [1] - 61:2 would've [1] - 7:22 wound [7] - 33:24, 34:1, 110:8, 126:6, 126:17, 126:20, 127:13 wounds [6] - 30:1, 127:3, 127:4, 127:14, 129:18, 134:6 wrap [8] - 29:4, 123:22, 124:1, 126:3, 126:10, 128:13, 128:16, 129:18 wrapped [1] - 125:20 wrapping [3] - 125:23, 129:6, 129:11

X

Xarelto [12] - 40:2, 79:6, 81:7, 82:4, 82:16, 82:24, 94:17, 94:19, 94:21, 95:3, 95:8

Υ

y'all [1] - 102:4 yard [3] - 52:1, 125:14, 125:15 year [18] - 26:10, 31:1, 56:7, 90:24, 108:3, 110:7, 113:3, 113:11, 115:7, 116:7, 116:8, 120:23, 120:24, 121:2, 123:25, 126:1, 126:12, 131:12 year-and-a-half [4] - 110:7, 115:7, 116:8, 131:12 years [39] - 4:20, 26:2, 26:5, 26:25, 27:22, 28:18, 28:23, 28:24, 29:3, 29:7, 29:19, 31:22, 37:22, 38:13, 39:2, 70:3, 70:5, 71:23, 79:1, 107:12, 108:16, 108:25, 109:4, 109:10, 109:25, 110:5, 117:20, 118:8, 120:1, 124:11, 124:16, 126:14, 127:20, 129:11, 129:14, 129:16, 129:18, 130:2 Years [1] - 111:1 yesterday [6] - 4:10, 8:14,

yesterday [6] - 4:10, 8:14, 8:25, 10:13, 22:22, 103:6 young [1] - 113:22 younger [1] - 26:2 yourself [6] - 25:20, 59:15, 102:4, 129:20, 133:17, 133:23

Ζ

zero [1] - 23:1 **zync** [2] - 128:12, 128:13

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677
Fax 702.360.2844
AA02764

i	
1	TRAN
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
8	
9	DARELL MOORE, ET AL,
10	Plaintiffs,)
11	vs.) Case No. A-17-766426-C
12) Dept. No. 25 JASON LASRY, M.D., ET AL,)
13	Defendants)
14	
15	
16	JURY TRIAL
17	Before the Honorable Kathleen Delaney
18	Monday, February 10, 2020, 1:30 p.m.
19	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings
20	
21	
22	
23	REPORTED BY:
24	BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR #191 CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER
25	CERTIFIED COOKI KEFORIEK

1	
2	APPEARANCES:
3	For the Plaintiffs: Breen Arntz, Esq.
4	Philip Hymanson, Esq. Joseph Hymanson, Esq.
5	ooseph n, manson, noq.
6	For the Defendants: Robert McBride, Esq. Keith Weaver, Esq.
7	Alissa Bestick, Esq.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1		I	N D E X			
2	M = McBride					
3	B = Bestick					
4	WITNESS	DR	CR	RDR	RCR	
5	Charlene Moore	25	62-M 85-B	Q Q	98-M	
6			0.5-0	U Đ	J ∪ 111	
7	Darell Moore	107				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, February 10, 2020
2	* * * *
3	* * * *
4	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
5	had out of the presence of the jury.):
6	THE COURT: All right.
7	Anything outside the presence before we get
8	started?
9	MR. MC BRIDE: Yes, Your Honor.
10	Yesterday afternoon at about 1:27 to be
11	exact we, Mr. Weaver and I, received an e-mail from
12	Mr. Arntz where he advised for the first time that he
13	intended to call Dr. Wiencek today as a witness.
14	He said that in response to several e-mails
15	back and forth have he said that it only became
16	apparent to him the last couple of days that Mr.
17	Wiencek might be an essential witness, and that is
18	somewhat surprising, given the fact Dr. Wiencek was
19	the original surgeon who treated Mr. Moore for
20	several years since 2012 for issues relating to his
21	popiteal graft.
22	The concern that we have is I think
23	several-fold.
24	First of all, when on Friday Mr. Arntz said
25	in his e-mail he's been trying to reach out to Dr.

Wiencek for several days last week.

2.1

2.4

If there was what we discussed, the schedule, the remaining schedule for this week and the witnesses to be called, so we could advise the jury and let them know how much longer the trial would go, Mr. Arntz never mentioned that he had reached out to Dr. Wiencek, or thought that he could potentially call him.

He never let us or the Court know of that in advance.

I think that our concern is, that at this late stage to have him as a witness to testify on the last full day before trial, after Defense -- all of Defendants experts have testified, especially Dr. Wilson, the vascular surgeon, to address the vascular issues, it is actually a classic sandbagging by the Plaintiff in this case.

There was no reason why we shouldn't have been informed that there were efforts to try to get Dr. Wiencek here before that.

We could have made arrangements to have Dr. Wilson testify as our last witness, let them finish experts their witnesses all together, and then make arrangements to have him testify.

We didn't do that because the only expert

1 they retained in this case to testify, the only vascular surgeon they indicated they were going to 2 3 call, was Dr. M. So in this particular situation it creates 4 5 a huge detriment to the Defense in this particular 6 case. It's also our position that he wasn't 8 properly identified on the Plaintiff's pre-trial 9 disclosures. In fact, he's only listed on the 10 pre-trial disclosures as the person most 11 knowledgeable, or custodian of records, there's no 12 scope of anticipated testimony he's supposed to 13 offer, and that is the same for a number of other 14 entities, St. Rose and other providers as well, the 15 same designations, not as an individual witness -- or 16 not they anticipated calling him. 17 So I think it's our position, and I'll let 18 Mr. Weaver chime in as well, because I think he has 19 some points to make, but it's our position at this 20 late stage that is an improper attempt to sandbag the 2.1 Defense and creates a difficult situation for us, and 22 I think that it is not proper pursuant to their 23 pre-trial disclosures. 2.4 THE COURT: Mr. Weaver, anything to add? 25 Thank you, Your Honor.

MR. WEAVER:

I would briefly add, we briefed this issue before the Court, as it wasn't just Mr. Arntz saying that he he became aware a few days ago, he said, quite a few days ago.

2.1

2.4

So at the same time while the Court is telling the jury on Friday at the lunch break there was two witnesses in the afternoon, Nurse Practitioner Bartmus and Dr. Barcay, and two today, and we would be done today, instructions tomorrow, and it certainly wouldn't go into Wednesday, not a word, not a peep, no heads up, no information, not anything.

And what is particularly disturbing is, every single day we talked about witnesses on Thursday, I set out the discussion in part that carried over until Friday, when even the Court acknowledged based on the Court's information that Mr. and Mrs. Moore were the final two witnesses today, that part of what was happening on Friday, and this is on the record, was if we're to not interfere with Mr. and Mrs. Moore having the entire afternoon to testify today, number one, would've fully truncated the testimony of Nurse Practitioner Bartmus, and in addition truncated and shortened the testimony of Dr. Barcay, so we finished before 4 to

1	make sure that Mr. Arntz had all the time he needed
2	for cross-examination.
3	He said he would take an hour, took 30
4	minutes, but there was plenty of juror questions, but
5	all of that was done to make sure it didn't interfere
6	with the last two witnesses today.
7	Meanwhile, they've known for at least a
8	week, maybe ten days before that they were intending,
9	or hoping, or scheduling Dr. Wiencek for today.
10	So that we're trying to do what we can to
11	make sure we don't go past Tuesday and doing as well
12	what we can with the witnesses, we're getting
13	sandbagged, not knowing we're going to find out
14	yesterday when we are trying to prepare for Mr.
15	Moore, and trying to prepare for closing arguments, a
16	surprise to Dr. Wiencek is coming.
17	On Thursday afternoon I called, it was
18	hectic, and e-mailed Dr. Barcay when there was a
19	discussion about potentially this was at 3:30
20	about potentially Mrs. and Mrs. Moore having their
21	testimony on Friday afternoon to accommodate them to
22	get it done.
23	It was decided that the best thing would be
24	to leave them until today uninterrupted.

25

So to find out yesterday afternoon that

1	this was a set up to have the Plaintiff's case
2	continue over to today, and Dr. Wiencek, a surprise
3	witness, is quite frankly intolerable, just not fair.
4	What are we going to do, bring Dr. Wilson
5	back tomorrow?
6	That is not even likely possible.
7	But Dr. Wilson had every right to rely on
8	whatever Dr. Wiencek might say, not the other way
9	around.
10	THE COURT: Mr. Hyamson.
11	MR. P. HYMANSON: Phil Hymanson on behalf
12	of Mr. and Mrs. Moore.
13	This is not a sandbag.
14	This is what we call trial.
15	As of last Thursday the discussion between
16	counsel about whether they were going to call Dr.
17	Wiencek or not, and Mr. McBride said, no, it's not
18	their intention, Mr. Arntz was under the impression
19	they were, which was good because we were having
20	until Friday to get him, didn't think we would be
21	able to get him.
22	THE COURT: I don't have a lot of volume
23	today, so bear with me.
24	Can you just clarify?
25	You're using a lot of pronouns there.

1	You said, they were talking about it, they
2	were okay, they weren't.
3	I did not follow who you were saying.
4	As far as I'm getting what you gentlemen
5	are saying, Friday was the first time they heard
6	about him coming today, or maybe Sunday.
7	I'm sorry.
8	What's the first time they heard about Dr.
9	Wiencek?
10	MR. P. HYMANSON: I'll be clear on that.
11	Your Honor, that is absolutely correct.
12	We didn't know that Dr. Wiencek would be
13	available until a telephone conference yesterday, and
14	as soon as we learned from Dr. Wiencek he would be
15	available, we notified Defense counsel approximately
16	24 hours before they were going to testify.
17	We weren't aware of it until Sunday he was
18	in fact going to be able to testify.
19	He has some physical issues, and we didn't
20	think he was going to be able to.
21	THE COURT: When did you begin reaching out
22	to him?
23	MR. P. HYMANSON: I'll have to defer to Mr.
24	Arntz because I wasn't involved in the reach.
25	MR. ARNTZ: Probably about a week ago.

1	I think I was able to get ahold of him
2	through the office, and what he told me was, he was
3	not be able to come testify because he had bad
4	neuropathy, didn't want to come into your courtroom.
5	He said, if you can have me testify by
6	video conference, I'll agree to it.
7	I said, I don't think I can do that.
8	So I essentially gave up on it, but I
9	reached out to him one more time Friday, and it was
10	about 7:00 Friday night that I finally got a text
11	from him where he said he agreed to come.
12	I didn't make a decision then.
13	I wouldn't call him until I had a chance to
14	talk to him.
15	So I talked to him on Sunday, it was the
16	afternoon, the three of us were there on speaker
17	phone talking to him, and after that I decided to
18	call him, and I immediately notified counsel of my
19	decision.
20	There was no sandbagging. I just didn't
21	think I could get him here.
22	THE COURT: Well, let me go back to Mr.
23	Hymanson.
24	Whether or not the intent was there, the
25	sandbagging, it's just not sandbagging, if they were

1	standing up at the last witness with a witness you
2	had no idea was in play that day before that witness
3	was supposed to testify, you would not be up here
4	having that same thing?
5	MR. P. HYMANSON: No, Your Honor, I don't
6	think so.
7	I call that trial. I call that trial, Your
8	Honor.
9	It was quite clear on Friday after as
10	the Court said to them, we allowed them to put their
11	experts in out of place, it was quite clear after
12	their experts testified how critical this doctor was
13	going to be, and I specifically said to Mr. Arntz
14	after Friday that if Dr. Wiencek. If we have him
15	listed, and we tried to get him, we need to try and
16	get him one more time because based on Friday's
17	testimony that would be critical for him to be here.
18	This isn't a surprise to the Defense.
19	They've known of this doctor from the
20	beginning.
21	They are the ones mentioned him in their
22	opening statement.
23	They are the ones that had their experts
24	refer to him.
25	So there's no surprise.

1	He is a treating physician, no surprise
2	there.
3	And what he's going to testify to would be
4	quicker than what this argument is going to be.
5	THE COURT: One more follow-up to Mr.
6	Hymanson before the response.
7	MR. MC BRIDE: Sure.
8	THE COURT: Wait.
9	You all have to try to listen.
10	I'm speaking as loudly as I can.
11	One more follow-up to Mr. Hymanson.
12	What Mr. McBride indicated about the actual
13	pre-trial disclosures, those have some meaning. If
14	he's not disclosed on there as a potential witness,
15	how is it you're calling him now?
16	I know all day long trial is trial, but
17	their indication is, and I did not re-review that
18	because I had no idea about talking about
19	sandbagging, about this argument coming, so you know
20	what is the actual disclosure?
21	MR. P. HYMANSON: Number 22.
22	MR. MC BRIDE: 20.
23	MR. ARNTZ: No, 22.
24	The supplement.
25	MR. P. HYMANSON: It says:

1	Dr. Wiencek, these witnesses expect to
2	testify regarding Plaintiff's medical treatment, from
3	Dr. Wiencek, M.D., expected to testify to the facts
4	and circumstances surrounding the medical care,
5	treatment, and/or billing for said care and treatment
6	provided to Plaintiff.
7	THE COURT: What was the supplement?
8	MR. MC BRIDE: I don't have a supplement,
9	Your Honor.
10	MR. WEAVER: There's no supplement, Your
11	Honor.
12	MR. ARNTZ: Your Honor, Dr. Wiencek
13	actually has been named since the first supplement.
14	He's been in every supplement since then.
15	THE COURT: They indicated he was named,
16	but as custodian of records.
17	MR. MC BRIDE: I have the pre-trial
18	disclosures here, Your Honor, if you would like to
19	take a look at it.
20	THE COURT: I'm taking your
21	representations.
22	I was just told there was a couple numbers
23	there, I was wondering whether it was filed.
24	MR. ARNTZ: The 13th, and included in that
25	one and every other one.

1	THE COURT: Hold on, you guys are talking
2	over each other.
3	I'm checking the file.
4	MR. P. HYMANSON: The supplement was
5	November 21st, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: The supplement you're reading
7	from now?
8	MR. P. HYMANSON: The 13th supplement,
9	11/21, Your Honor.
10	MR. ARNTZ: That wasn't the first
11	supplement we filed.
12	THE COURT: There's a difference, is there
13	not, gentlemen, between ongoing supplements along the
14	way of all the potential witnesses that might have
15	something to do with the case and the actual
16	pre-trial disclosure of witnesses?
17	MR. ARNTZ: Well, he's disclosed as a
18	witness.
19	THE COURT: I'm not in the mood, Mr. Arntz.
20	I just said I thought very clearly there is
21	not a difference between ongoing supplemental
22	disclosure, the requirements, as pre-trial
23	disclosures that is required under the EDCR when you
24	all get together and meet and confer and list out
25	your witnesses and list out your documents, and say

1	who you are calling.
2	If you are not required to update on the
3	pre-trial disclosures who you are actually going to
4	call and what they are going to be called for
5	MR. ARNTZ: Well, it doesn't list on there
6	what doesn't recite the same paragraph that is in
7	the disclosure in the supplement, that's true.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	I'm not worried about that right now.
LO	Final arguments?
L1	MR. MC BRIDE: I do have the pre-trial
L2	disclosure filed by Plaintiff December 27th, 2019.
L3	Number 20, like I said, custodian of
L4	records, and/or person most knowledgeable, and just
L5	Robert Wiencek, M.D., St. Rose Sienna.
L6	That is the same identification, nothing
L7	more, the same identification they give for every
L8	other potential witness, Paul Weazner Associates,
L9	John Oh, M.D., Nevada Comprehensive, /PRO care, then
20	as Your Honor is aware as part of the pre-trial
21	disclosures it even says, has a section says,
22	Plaintiff's expect to present the following witnesses
23	at trial if a need arises, Plaintiff's reserve the
24	right to call any and all witnesses called by any

other party, and there is nobody identified.

There's also nobody identified by deposition, nobody identified that they were subpoenaed.

2.1

2.4

Our point, Your Honor, again goes to the fact that this is a witness who is -- Well, first of all, it was mentioned in passing as a treating physician in my opening statement as part of my chronology explaining who he treated with. That in and of itself should have been enough for the Plaintiff to identify that Dr. Wiencek likely had some information that would be relevant to their case in this particular issue, even if it's about as a treating provider, or damages, or anything else. That wasn't done.

Your Honor, you are absolutely correct, the pre-trial disclosures are really the operative pleading that takes effect for trial.

I understand Mr. Hymanson thinks that this is all well and good to have a Perry Mason moment and call Dr. Wiencek, and at the last minute, but what it also does is, it complicates matters to the extent even if the Court were to allow him to testify, and limit his testimony, what that problem creates for the jurors, who are all -- have been very attentive and who ask questions, when they are not able to ask

1	questions that may go beyond the potential role as
2	just a treating physician, that opens up a whole
3	other cap of worms.
4	In this particular case, Your Honor, this
5	is classic sandbagging, and I think it's an absolute
6	detriment to the Defense, given the fact we've
7	already completed our experts, in particular Dr.
8	Wilson, who as Mr. Weaver pointed out would be the
9	key witness to comment on any testimony from Dr.
10	Wiencek.
11	THE COURT: Anything else to add, Mr.
12	Weaver?
13	MR. WEAVER: Briefly, Your Honor.
14	Again, it's not the trial, it's a sandbag.
15	They are not even on the same page with al
16	due respect.
17	Mr. Arntz said quite a few days now it been
18	known that Dr. Wiencek is a potential witness without
19	a word to us.
20	Mr. Hymanson just said, it became apparent
21	on Friday afternoon after our experts left.
22	They are not reconcilable, it don't make
23	sense, and the bottom line is in trial what makes
24	sense is to say, here are experts that we are
25	calling, how are we going to coordinate it?

		What	isn't	t tr	ial	is	to	conce	eal	a r	witne	ess
from	the	other	side	and	not	te	211	them	unt	il	the	day
before.												

It's true we've gone back and forth, and with all due respect it hasn't been total accommodation for our experts. We've done what we can to make our experts available, including Dr. Wilson being here for this for three days in order not to hold up any trial.

So the idea there's just this over-accommodation for Defendants isn't even fair.

THE COURT: Okay.

2.4

So it hasn't been mentioned yet in argument, but one of the things I recall -- I looked it up while I was listening to your arguments -- was there was also a stipulation and order on motions in limine signed off on by all the parties, which again technically has not been filed, but of course was submitted to the Court prior to trial, I actually have a stamp on it January 29th when it was submitted to the Court, so it might have actually just been after trial started, but stipulation order on motions in limine, the sixth of which is, as a courtesy the parties agree to provide reasonable advanced notice of witnesses to be called to the extent possible.

1	Actually, when I was reviewing these
2	orders, I was very glad to see that because one of
3	the things as a Judge, I see counsel do it all the
4	time, is decide how they are going to do their case
5	and not necessarily share as things are evolving that
6	information with the other side.
7	I'm not going to call it sandbagging
8	because I don't disagree with Mr. Hymanson or Arntz,
9	it's very possible as the trial evolves they came
10	about their decision the way they came about their
11	decision.
12	The argument and calling it sandbagging is
13	like saying, by design they waited until the last
14	minute to call Dr. Wiencek.
15	I take it at face value, Mr. Hymanson's
16	representations. Although, Mr. Arntz may have
17	attempted to reach out sometime ago just to see if he
18	was available, and had given up, that that was going
19	to work.
20	Mr. Hymanson, after hearing the testimony
21	on Friday, said, let's try it again, and as luck
22	would have it Mr. Wiencek Dr. Wiencek was
23	available.
24	At the end of the day it was absolutely

obvious to this Court from the get go that Dr.

1	Wiencek could, potentially should, have been a
2	witness in this case.
3	Every single witness that testified, and
4	every single document we've looked at, has had Dr.
5	Wiencek all over it.
6	In fact, to the degree where I've actually
7	been sitting here concerned that the jurors don't
8	even know who the Defendants are because Dr.
9	Wiencek's name had come up so many times.
10	That said, all the testimony has come in
11	except for the Plaintiffs.
12	We are at the conclusion of this trial,
13	there are ample documentation affixed to this
14	involving Dr. Wiencek can be pointed to as need be to
15	clarify any of those issues.
16	This is far too late in the process to be
17	disclosing a witness.
18	The appropriate time to the disclose this
19	witness would have been when the decision was made to
20	reach out to see if he was available.
21	The Court deserved that courtesy, counsel
22	deserved that courtesy, it did not happen.
23	It was not included in the pre-trial
24	disclosure, that might have saved or might have

AA02629

made some different impact on the Court's decision

here today.

2.4

If he had been listed in there the same way he was listed in the November multiple supplements, 13, or whatever it was, but there's got to be some benefit to the Court and to counsel these pre-trial meet and confers, they are not just empty exercises where everything is listed, they should not be that, where everything just gets listed the way it's been previously listed and cut and pasted by some staff member, and we actually have no damn idea who's going to be called at trial.

This Court has been every day at the end of last week figuring out who is being called and when.

I didn't care who was being called and when, I did not care how long a time it was going to be taken, I just needed to know, so I could keep this trial moving and going.

To find out now that on Sunday was the first time Defense was notified Dr. Wiencek was in play, and the Court didn't know until it came in here today, I appreciate we were copied on some e-mail yesterday as well, but that was not provided to me by my staff this morning, and it's in the pile of additional instructions and things we have now, but I didn't get it until just now.

1	So as I came in here today I had zero idea
2	this was an issue.
3	At the end of the day, like I said, I think
4	ample testimony has been had from both sides related
5	to Dr. Wiencek's prior treatment, how that might have
6	impacted things, and certainly any confusion can be
7	cleaned up in closings.
8	We have the Plaintiff, and the Plaintiff's
9	to testify today, and I do not see any legitimate
10	legal or factual basis to allow Dr. Wiencek to be
11	called at this time based on the pre-trial
12	disclosures, based open the stipulated motion in
13	limine as a courtesy to provide information,
14	reasonable advanced notice, and ultimately the
15	communications up through and including Friday as to
16	what this trial proceedings would be.
17	So for all of those reasons Dr. Wiencek
18	will not be called today, and we will proceed as
19	schedules with the Plaintiffs.
20	Anything else we need to address?
21	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	MR. ARNTZ: No, Your Honor.
23	MR. MC BRIDE: No, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Thank you.
25	Do you need to communicate with Dr.

1	Wiencek?
2	MR. ARNTZ: Yep.
3	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
4	had in open court and in the presence of the jury.):
5	THE COURT: Thank you, ladies and
6	gentlemen, for your patience.
7	We had a few matters we had to resolve
8	before you joined us.
9	We've now resolved those matters.
10	At this point in time we're going to return
11	to the Plaintiffs' case in chief, and I'm asking
12	counsel for the Plaintiff to call their next witness,
13	please.
14	MR. J. HYMANSON: We'd like to call
15	Charlene Moore, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Mrs. Moore, make your way up to
17	the witness stand.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	CHARLENE MOORE,
2	
3	who, being first duly sworn to tell
4	the truth, the whole truth, and
5	nothing but the truth, was examined
6	and testified as follows:
7	THE CLERK: Please have a seat.
8	Please state your full name, spelling both
9	your first and last name for the record.
10	THE WITNESS: My first name is Charlene,
11	C-h-a-r-l-e-n-e, last name Moore, M-o-o-r-e.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	Mr. Hymanson, when you're ready.
14	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you very much, Your
15	Honor.
16	
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
18	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
19	Q. Good afternoon, Mrs. Moore.
20	Can you please introduce yourself to the
21	ladies and gentlemen of the jury?
22	A. I'm Charlene Moore.
23	I'm Darell's wife.
24	Q. Miss Moore, where were you born?
25	A. I was born in Camp Robert, California.

1	Q. Where did you grow up?
2	A. I grew up, most of my younger years were
3	spent in Germany.
4	My dad was in the Army intelligence, so we
5	moved around a lot, spent nine years in Germany,
6	sometime in Baltimore, and other places.
7	Q. When did you meet Darell?
8	A. I met Darell the first part of 1967.
9	We had moved into a neighborhood, and the
LO	beginning of the year he moved in next door to us.
L1	Q. How old were you then?
L2	A. I was 14.
L3	Q. Did you eventually start dating Darell?
L4	A. We did.
L5	Q. How long after you met him?
L6	A. I would think probably maybe eight months
L7	or so.
L8	Q. And you eventually ended up getting married
L9	to Darell, correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. How old were you when you married Darell?
22	A. I was 16.
23	Q. And so how long have you been married to
24	your husband?
25	A. 51 years.

1	Q. We talked about it a little bit before, but
2	you have three children, correct?
3	A. I do.
4	Q. What do your children do?
5	A. My eldest is Eric, and he works in the
6	prison system.
7	My second son is you met he's
8	Christopher, he's been in interventional works in
9	the hospital.
10	And Jennifer is a Sergeant in the Air
11	Force.
12	Q. Okay.
13	Miss Moore, are you currently employed?
14	A. I am not.
15	I'm retired.
16	Q. What did you used to do for a living?
17	A. Well, there were a lot of things.
18	My first job was helping my dad in his
19	photo store.
20	Then later my mom and my mother-in-law and
21	I opened a children's clothing store that we had for
22	well over ten years.
23	Then I became a partner with my sister, she
24	had taken over my dad's photo store, so I worked with
25	her for a while.

1	And then I dealt poker in a small card room
2	in California.
3	I also managed the card room for a little
4	while.
5	Q. When you owned your own business, did you
6	always pay your debts?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Do you think you have ever lived a lavish
9	lifestyle?
LO	A. No, not really.
L1	Q. I want to transition a little bit talking
L2	about your life with your husband before his
L3	amputation.
L4	So what does your husband do for a living?
L5	A. He He started out when we first got
L6	married as a bus boy, then he went into construction
L7	with his father, became a partner, and worked with
L8	him for many years.
L9	And then at the same time I started dealing
20	cards in the card room he dealt cards in the card
21	room and became a manager of several card rooms.
22	Q. Did he ever have any issues with his legs?
23	A. He had issues with his legs for years and
24	years and years.
25	He first saw a vascular specialist when he

1	was about 19 or so, but in his 30's he developed open
2	ulcers on his legs, so he consulted a lot of
3	physicians through the years.
4	All they could do was tell him to wrap his
5	legs with a bandage, you have to put elastic like
6	over it, so it's like a lightweight cast, and he did
7	that for many years, so he could continue to work.
8	He was like so long, so long he had these
9	open ulcers, and sometimes they would come on his
10	right leg, but never as bad as his left leg.
11	And when we finally got referred to Dr.
12	Wiencek, he had a 2012 operation, he finally healed
13	and was much more mobile, and didn't have to do the
14	bandages anymore or anything like that.
15	Q. Let me just ask for a little bit of
16	clarification.
17	The 2012 operation, so I want to make sure
18	I understand what your testimony was.
19	You said for years he had open sores on his
20	legs?
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. And you talked about the bandages he would
23	wear, correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And when you would apply the bandage, would

1	his wounds go away?
2	A. Well, his right leg healed up quite often,
3	so he didn't have to bandage that very much.
4	But his left leg, sometimes he would have
5	several ulcers, sometimes only had one, kind of went
6	back and forth, but there was always for the whole
7	time he had some kind of open sore on his left leg.
8	Q. What kind of things did you and Darell do
9	for fun before let's talk about from 2010 until
10	2016, what kind of things did you and Darell do for
11	fun?
12	A. Well, 2010 to 2016?
13	In 2010 to 2012 we didn't do we had just
14	retired recently, didn't do a whole lot of traveling
15	or anything, but we would go to Tucson to visit my
16	mom, go back to the hometown to visit family.
17	You know, we would go out, have dinner, do
18	all those things.
19	After 2012, we were settled into
20	retirement, his legs were healed, and we were doing a
21	lot more.
22	We took a trip to Hawaii.
23	We took a trip to Florida.
24	We flew out to Florida.
25	We visited my mom regularly in Tucson, at

1	least a couple times a year.
2	So she moved to Mesquite, and then we would
3	go over there and see her like once a month.
4	We still traveled back to Paso Robles to
5	see family.
6	Now luckily enough most of my family moved
7	to Mesquite, so we can see them more often.
8	However, not so much now that he's lost his
9	leg.
LO	Q. We talked about a noticeable difference
L1	between what you and your husband would do before
L2	2012 and after 2012, and you talked about 2012.
L3	What was the surgery your husband had in
L4	2012?
L5	A. In 2012 he had several aneurisms addressed,
L6	and he had the popiteal by-pass graft.
L7	Q. The graft we've been talking about for the
L8	last two weeks?
L9	A. Yes.
20	Q. Did you notice a difference or first of
21	all, you said your husband had sores on his legs for
22	years before he had the by-pass, correct?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. How did the by-pass affect your husband's
25	leg, his left leg?

1	A. All the ulcers healed.
2	He didn't have to put the bandage on
3	anymore.
4	Q. How did the 2012 by-pass affect your
5	husband's overall quality of life?
6	A. There was such a huge difference.
7	It was just so much better.
8	We were living life with him having open
9	sores on his legs, and the necessity of changing
10	bandages, and they were very painful, he used to
11	before the sores healed when he would go to bed, he
12	would have to hang his leg off the bed onto like a
13	little chair with pillows, so that they were the
14	level was down a little bit, which would ease the
15	pain, and help him sleep because gravity goes
16	downhill.
17	So he didn't have to do that anymore, he
18	could put his feet up on the bed and sleep like a
19	regular person.
20	Q. From 2012 to 2016 how often did your
21	husband exercise?
22	A. Well, he would walk more and do more, but
23	we didn't have like an exercise program, he didn't go
24	to the gym or anything.

Okay.

Q.

25

1	You said you would walk.
2	Where would you walk?
3	Where would he walk?
4	A. He could come with me to the grocery store,
5	to Costco.
6	If we wanted to go to the car show at
7	Mandalay Bay, he could walk all the way back there.
8	If we went to the clinic, he could walk
9	around.
10	If we traveled somewhere, we wanted to stop
11	and go off course and hike a little bit, not major
12	hiking, but just to go see sights and that kind of
13	thing.
14	Q. So you mentioned Dr. Wiencek was your
15	husband's vascular surgeon or is your husband's
16	vascular surgeon?
17	A. He still is.
18	Q. How did you or your husband find Dr.
19	Wiencek, do you remember?
20	A. He His left leg, one of the ulcers on
21	his left leg got infected, and we took him to the
22	emergency room at St. Rose, and they recommended that
23	he go to a clinic that he had that they have where
24	they did wound care, and he went to that clinic a
25	couple of times, and the second time the doctor that

1	was cleaning up his wound and whatever they do, I
2	don't know exactly, but that doctor was Dr. Simon,
3	and he said, you know, I think I can can help you
4	beyond the clinic, I have an office, and why don't
5	you make an appointment.
6	So he went to Dr. Simon several times, and
7	Dr. Simon tried to do some things that didn't seem to
8	be helping very much, so Dr. Simon ordered I believe
9	it was a CT, and after he got the results from the CT
10	he had Darell come in and said, you know
11	MR. MC BRIDE: Objection, Your Honor.
12	Hearsay.
13	THE COURT: Is it being offered for the
14	truth of the matter asserted, or being offered For
15	what purposes is it being offered for?
16	MR. J. HYMANSON: For her recollection of
17	how they found Dr. Wiencek.
18	THE COURT: I'll overrule in this case, and
19	just for the purposes of understanding this is what
20	the Plaintiff is getting at.
21	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	THE WITNESS: Dr. Simon, after the CT
23	results said, you got some serious problems that need
24	addressed, and he actually called Dr. Wiencek while

we were in the office, and he arranged for Darell to

1	see him that day.
2	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
3	Q. Miss Moore, did you ever go to your
4	husband's appointments with Dr. Wiencek?
5	A. I went to the office ever every time.
6	I also went into the back room with him
7	every single time.
8	Q. Why did you do that?
9	A. Because his problems were serious, and I
10	wanted to hear what the doctors said, rather than
11	getting it secondhand from Darell.
12	Q. You said you actually went back and in the
13	examination room each time your husband would go see
14	Dr. Wiencek?
15	A. Yes, I did.
16	Q. So did you watch the exam Dr. Wiencek would
17	do on your husband each time?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Did you ever see Dr. Wiencek check for a
20	pulse in your husband's legs?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay.
23	Do you remember seeing Dr. Wiencek check
24	for a pulse on your husband's left foot?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q. Was he ever able to palpate a pulse on your
2	husband's left foot, to your recollection?
3	MR. MC BRIDE: Objection.
4	Speculation.
5	MR. WEAVER: Join.
6	THE COURT: Sustained.
7	How would she know?
8	MR. J. HYMANSON: That's my question.
9	I'll move on, Your Honor.
10	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
11	Q. Miss Moore, did you ever see Well, you
12	said that you saw Dr. Wiencek attempt to palpate a
13	pulse on your husband's left leg, correct?
14	A. I don't know if you would classify it as
15	palpate because he didn't he used a Doppler every
16	single time.
17	Q. Okay.
18	So did you see him attempt to palpate
19	before?
20	A. No.
21	Q. So you saw him use a Doppler?
22	A. He went straight to the Doppler.
23	Q. And every time that you were at Dr.
24	Wiencek's you saw Dr. Wiencek use a Doppler to check
25	your husband's pulse on his left leg?

1	A.	Yes, I did.
2		And Dr. Wiencek did it himself, not an aid
3	or anybod	y else.
4	Q.	I asked you this in one way before.
5		You said you went to every appointment with
6	Dr. Wienc	ek because you were very concerned about
7	Darell's	leg, correct?
8	А.	Yes.
9	Q.	And you think your husband took his health
10	seriously	?
11	А.	Absolutely.
12	Q.	Just briefly, I want to talk about smoking.
13		There's been a lot of talk about smoking
14	throughou	t this trial.
15		First, Miss Moore, do you smoke at all?
16	А.	I do.
17	Q.	How often, or how much, do you smoke a day?
18	А.	I average three or four cigarettes a day.
19		I never smoke during the day time, only in
20	the eveni	ngs, unless we're out somewhere.
21	Q.	How long have you smoked?
22	А.	30, 40 years.
23	Q.	Okay.
24		And we learned throughout the course of
25	this tria	l that your husband Darell is a smoker,

1	corre	ct?	
2		Α.	Yes.
3		Q.	And how long has Darell been smoking?
4		Α.	About the same duration.
5		Q.	How much does your husband currently smoke
6	a day		
7		Α.	He smokes approximately a pack a day,
8	somet	imes	a little less because sometimes I smoke out
9	of th	le sar	ne pack.
10		Q.	From 2012 to 2016 do you recall how much
11	your	husba	and smoked a day?
12		Α.	About the same amount.
13			He smoked much less than that many years
14	ago.		
15		Q.	Okay.
16			So what Well, do you and Darell smoke in
17	the h	ouse	
18		Α.	We do not.
19		Q.	And why not?
20		Α.	It makes the house stink.
21		Q.	You're aware that smoking is bad for you?
22		Α.	Yes.
23		Q.	And is your husband aware smoking is bad
24	for h	im?	
25		Α.	Yes, he is.

1	Q. Why do you continue to smoke?
2	A. It's so many years of a habit, it makes it
3	hard to break, and then there's been a lot of stress
4	in our lives, and it's hard to break habits when you
5	are stressed.
6	You need some order in your life, things to
7	be the same, some things to be the same, changes are
8	hard.
9	Q. So you established both you and your
10	husband smoked, but I asked you earlier if your
11	husband takes his health seriously.
12	Do you think your husband takes his health
13	seriously?
14	A. Yes, he does.
15	If it were easy to quit, he would have
16	already done it.
17	Q. Does your husband go to his follow-up
18	doctors' appointments when he's supposed to?
19	A. Yes, he does.
20	Q. Does your husband take his medications on a
21	regular basis?
22	A. Oh, yes.
23	He makes sure that I make sure that his
24	medication is ordered through the pharmacy in a
25	timely manner

1	He will not go one day without taking his
2	Xarelto.
3	Q. For a time period was your husband
4	instructed to wear any special type of anything on
5	his legs?
6	A. Well, of course after surgery he had to
7	wear the compression socks, and he wore compression
8	socks quite a bit.
9	They've also asked him to wear skin
10	preparation for his prosthetic, they had him wearing
11	a shaper on the other leg.
12	Q. I want to talk to you briefly about the
13	couple days before Christmas day in 2016, okay?
14	A. Okay.
15	Q. What Did you go to the casino a few days
16	before December 25th, 2016?
17	A. I did.
18	Q. Did your husband go with you?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. What casino did you go to?
21	A. I wouldn't It's been a long time.
22	I would assume we went to The M because
23	that is usually where we go.
24	Q. Do you remember how much you walked around
25	with your husband in the casino that day?

1	A. Specifically, no.
2	I don't remember how long we were there.
3	I don't remember if we were winning, going
4	from machine to machine, or whatever, but he was
5	walking with a cane.
6	Q. Okay.
7	Was it an amount you think looking back
8	at it, was more than he would usually walk in a given
9	day?
10	A. I couldn't say, I don't remember.
11	Q. Okay.
12	Let's talk about now December 25th, 2016.
13	Do you remember how that day started?
14	A. Well, we were getting ready for Christmas
15	of course, my mom and her boyfriend were coming, so
16	we were but when he got up in the morning, he
17	said, you know, I think I have to get ready and go to
18	the emergency room because something is wrong.
19	Q. Okay.
20	Did you take your husband to the emergency
21	room that day?
22	A. I didn't.
23	Q. Why not?
24	A. Well, my son Christopher was available, and
25	I had the turkey in the oven and everything going,

1 and somebody had to wait for the company to arrive. Were you worried about your husband at all 2 Ο. 3 on December 25th when he left for the hospital? I was very worried, but I knew that my son 4 Α. 5 would call me if they kept him, and then Christmas 6 dinner, forget the whole thing, we're all going to 7 the hospital. Why were you worried about your husband on 9 December 25th? 10 Α. Because after this 2012 by-pass two times 11 we had to take him to the emergency room because --12 and they had to unblock the popiteal graft, so it would get better blood flow. 13 14 Was that in 2014? Ο. 15 Α. 2014 and 2015. 16 You've been here throughout most of this Ο. trial, correct? 17 18 Α. I have. 19 Were you surprised to hear Dr. Lasry 20 testify that you were in the cafeteria with your son 2.1 on December 25th? 22 That's a big surprise to me. Α. 23 Although, I don't remember hearing that, it

home early.

2.4

25

AA02650

might have been at one point that I -- that we went

1	Q.	Okay.
2		But you were not at the hospital?
3	А.	I was not at the hospital.
4	Q.	Okay.
5	А.	How would Dr. Lasry know I was in the
6	cafeteria	?
7	Q.	Eventually your husband came home on
8	December	25th?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	Is that correct?
11	А.	Yes.
12	Q.	Did he have any discharge paperwork with
13	him?	
14	А.	He did have discharge papers.
15	Q.	Did you look at that paperwork at all?
16	А.	Immediately when he came in.
17		He came in, he put them on the counter, he
18	said, the	y said I could go home.
19		I said, I want to see it.
20		I read through the whole thing.
21	Q.	Why did you to that?
22	А.	Because I wanted to know what the doctors
23	in the em	ergency room said about his problem.
24	Q.	Did you see anything in that paperwork
25	about you	r husband being told to follow-up with the

1	doctors or surgeon?
2	A. Absolutely nothing.
3	Q. Did you see anything in that paperwork
4	showing or stating there was an ultrasound that
5	said your husband's fem pop graft appeared occluded?
6	A. The only mention of ultrasound on the
7	discharge papers was that they did the test, nothing
8	about results.
9	Q. Okay.
10	If you had seen something in the discharge
11	paperwork that said that there was an ultrasound done
12	that day, that said that your husband's fem pop graft
13	appeared occluded, what would you have done?
14	A. I would have
15	MR. MC BRIDE: Objection.
16	Calls for speculation.
17	THE COURT: Overruled.
18	THE WITNESS: I would have put him in the
19	car and taken him back.
20	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
21	Q. Why?
22	A. Because it's really dangerous, the
23	situation, and he had had to have it addressed
24	before, and Dr. Wiencek told us that the first time
25	that his graft was occluded was the most difficult

1 | for him because he didn't know what was happening.

So he waited a little longer to go to the emergency room.

After that occasion when they got it all cleared, Dr. Wiencek said to us, time is of the essence, when you feel anything wrong with your leg, you need to go to the emergency room immediately.

Q. All right.

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

I'm going to talk real quick about the days in between December 25th and December 20th.

Did you look -- Do you have any recollection of looking at your husband's foot on December 26th or December 27th?

A. Not a bare foot.

He didn't really run around without his socks on because his leg had all kinds of scars and everything on it, and he always wore socks that go up to the knee.

However, I would always look -- it's like a habit because his legs would swell, they were always swollen, but I would like look down at his foot and in his slipper to see how much more it was swollen, so if I thought it was getting excessive, I would mention it to him and talk to him about how his leg was feeling.

1	Q. Let's talk about December 28th, 2016.
2	Do you remember how that day started?
3	A. He got up, he said this is really bad, I
4	need to go back to the emergency room.
5	Q. Who took him to the hospital that day?
6	A. I did.
7	But before I went, I called Dr. Wiencek.
8	Q. What time of day do you think you got to
9	the ER, do you remember?
10	A. I don't.
11	Q. What did they do to Darell once he arrived
12	at the ER?
13	A. Well, of course he saw the triage nurse
14	real quick, then they took him back and put him in
15	one of those little cubbies on a bed, had him take
16	his shoes and socks off, and Do you want me to go
17	through the whole thing?
18	Q. We can go step-by-step.
19	Let me ask you real quick, you said they
20	had him lie down and took his shoes and socks off,
21	correct?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Did you look at your husband's foot then?
24	A. I did.
25	Q. What did it look like?

1	A. Purple.
2	Q. Was your husband in pain?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. How much pain?
5	How could you tell your husband was in
6	pain?
7	A. Well, he told me, and he didn't look too
8	well.
9	Q. Did they eventually take your husband back
10	to have his leg imaged?
11	A. Yes, they did.
12	Actually, when he first saw the ER doctor
13	that day, not Dr. Lasry, he came, and he just barely
14	got in the room, and he said to somebody who was with
15	him, that is vascular, he had not even touched him or
16	gotten to his foot, and then he actually I think
17	he walked away and came back, he was already ordering
18	things.
19	And he came back and did an exam and sent
20	him for an ultrasound.
21	Q. After the ultrasound, did they attempt to
22	use any clot busters in your husband's leg?
23	A. They did.
24	Although, they did a CT first.
25	Q. Did the clot busters work?

1	A. No, they did not.
2	Q. Did they have any affect on your husband?
3	A. Well, they did because that procedure is
4	very it's very painful, but it didn't help.
5	Q. Did it leave any marks on your husband's
6	body?
7	A. Well, they have to cut him open and put it
8	in, put a tube down his leg to get or to direct
9	the medication to the right spot, and that in itself
10	didn't leave anything but the cut, but then they left
11	him left it in like overnight, and then when they
12	had all conferred and decided that this isn't going
13	to work, they pulled that tube out in his hospital
14	room, and when they did that, he was I would say
15	hemorrhaging.
16	It took two nurses, they one male nurse,
17	and I believe the other one was a lady, and they were
18	like changing pads, changing pads,
19	putting pressure on.
20	Finally the male nurse it seemed like
21	forever at the time, but finally the male nurse kind
22	of got up on the bed and put his weight on it to make
23	it stop.

25

that went from here all the way down -- his upper

And after all that stuff he had a bruise

1	body all the way down, I think it may have gone all
2	if way down to his knees, but it was past this
3	MR. MC BRIDE: Your Honor, could we have
4	her identify what portion of her body she's referring
5	to?
6	THE COURT: Yes.
7	For the record, Mrs. Moore, it's important
8	you indicate by describing what portion of your body
9	you are referring to.
10	THE WITNESS: Up towards his chest, and
11	well past his pelvic area.
12	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
13	Q. Miss Moore, so we're talking about the
14	hospitalization now starting December 28th.
15	Eventually during this hospitalization we
16	talked about the clot busters not working, was the
17	decision eventually made to have your husband's leg
18	amputated above the knee?
19	A. Yes, it was.
20	Q. Miss Moore, how had your how has your
21	husband having his leg amputated above the knee
22	affected his life?
23	A. There's so many things, I couldn't possibly
24	say all of them, but of course the loss of a leg is

-- has a huge impact on your life.

25

1	You can't walk.
2	Everything takes longer.
3	You can't just go hop in the car and leave,
4	hop in the car and close the door.
5	No, we have to take the wheelchair out, get
6	in the car.
7	If we're out, we have two wheelchairs, so I
8	don't have to take them in and out every time, but
9	any time he leaves the vehicle when we are out, then
10	I have to get the wheelchair out, set it up for him,
11	and I the wheelchair he uses is in the car because
12	I can't lift the heavier wheelchair.
13	The real lightweight one the one he has
14	today, the wheels are small, so that he can't I
15	don't know how to describe it, but the bigger the
16	wheels are, the more him actually manually pushing
17	it, it's easier because he doesn't have to go back
18	and forth a whole lot.
19	So because then using that wheelchair it's
20	a little more difficult for him to move himself
21	around, then I push him most everywhere when we are
22	out.
23	I think I got lost in there and don't
24	remember the question.
25	Q. That's fine.

1	
1	I'll ask you some more questions.
2	Is your husband able to access every room
3	in your house?
4	A. No, he is not.
5	Q. Where can't your husband access?
6	A. His wheelchair will not go into the
7	either the toilet stall in our bathroom, or the other
8	bathrooms. The doorways are to small.
9	He can't access our closet.
10	He can't access the pantry.
11	I guess if we put a walker in every place,
12	he could have kind of access them, but you can't have
13	multiples and move them around all the time.
14	When he uses the restroom in the hall, we
15	leave a walker right there at the door because the
16	wheelchair won't go in, so that he can get to the
17	toilet.
18	It is not impossible, but it's difficult to
19	get into the extra bedroom because with the hall it's
20	not wide enough to swing into them without beating up
21	the doorways.
22	Our bedroom itself the doorway's a little
23	small, but he can just barely fit it through, so he
24	beats up the doorway there, but he has to go in there

AA02659

because that's the only shower that he can access.

1	He can't access the yard because it's too
2	difficult to roll the wheelchair across rocks or
3	grass.
4	Q. You mentioned the shower.
5	How does your husband shower?
6	A. Well, we use the same shower, so I move the
7	chair in and out, so that he has a chair in there to
8	shower.
9	And then he rolls up to the shower and
10	stands up and has to hop over the lift and get seated
11	on the chair.
12	I usually will I hang a towel over the
13	shower, so that he can reach it after he's done.
14	Q. We talked about the clotting, that he can't
15	activate the closet, right?
16	A. No.
17	Q. So where does he store his clothes?
18	A. His shirts hang Well, some of his shirts
19	hang on the towel rack in the bathroom, I put them
20	there so he has a choice of what to put on if we are
21	going somewhere.
22	I bought a little two-drawer chest I put
23	beside the vanity where I put his try and keep his
24	supply of socks and pants and underwear, so that he

AA02660

can access those in the bathroom because otherwise if

1	they were in the closet, he couldn't get to them at
2	all, if they were in the dresser in the bedroom, he
3	would have to go back and forth and back and forth.
4	Q. I think you also said he can't access the
5	pantry, correct?
6	A. No.
7	Q. So what have you done to change the way
8	your house is set up in terms of that?
9	A. The kinds of things like snacks, butter, on
10	the counters, instead of putting them away because
11	that is the only place he can reach them.
12	He has a drawer where he keeps his tea bags
13	and extra snacks, so he can access it.
14	I try and keep in the refrigerator, try to
15	keep anything he uses regularly in a reachable area.
16	He can't reach anything but the bottom
17	shelf in our cupboards, so everything he might need
18	has to be there.
19	Q. Do you and your husband sleep in the same
20	room now?
21	A. We do not.
22	Q. Did you sleep in the same room before his
23	leg was amputated?
24	A. Yes, we did.
25	Q. Why don't you sleep in the same room?

1	A. Well, we don't sleep in the same room
2	because well, there's lots of reasons.
3	Number one, our bed is a little high that
4	is in the bedroom, so it's difficult for him to get
5	on and off it.
6	He sleeps kind of sideways, so there's not
7	a lot of room.
8	And then the mattress we have in there was
9	bothering him, so we bought one of those new foam
10	mattresses and put it in our study because for
11	several reasons.
12	Number one, that has helped a whole lot
13	with his pain, that type of mattress, but also it's
14	in the study because it's closer to the kitchen and
15	because the study has no door, so he doesn't have to
16	go through a doorway, we just have a curtain across,
17	like a four-foot opening or so, so we just have a
18	curtain across there, so he sleeps in there.
19	Q. You and your husband have been here for
20	every day we've been in trial, correct?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. How has that been for you in terms of
23	getting to and from the courthouse?
24	A. It's difficult.

We have to get up early for both of us to

1	get ready.
2	It takes Darell a long time to shower and
3	then get dressed and do all the things necessary to
4	go out.
5	Some of the nights where we've had to come
6	out early to either meet at your offices, or come
7	mornings, and I could shower the night before to save
8	time because I really don't like to get up in the
9	morning, and
LO	Q. I want to talk a little bit about Dr. Fish
L1	and his report.
L2	He met with your husband for about an hour
L3	and 15 minutes, is that correct?
L4	A. Correct.
L5	Q. Were you there during that meeting?
L6	A. I was.
L7	Q. Did you talk to Dr. Fish during that
L8	meeting?
L9	A. Some, but he was directing his attention
20	towards Darell, asking him questions.
21	I was mostly an observer.
22	Q. So you're aware Dr. Fish generated a
23	report, correct?
24	A. I am.
25	Q. When did you first see that report?

1	А.	I
2	Q.	Actually, let me step back.
3		I apologize.
4		Do you remember when this hour and 15
5	minutes l	ong meeting with Dr. Fish was?
6	А.	It was in July, I think.
7	Q.	Of what year?
8	Α.	2019.
9	Q.	Okay.
10		So then after you met with him, when did
11	you first	see his report?
12	Α.	Months later.
13	Q.	Okay.
14	Α.	In fact, it was only a couple of months ago
15	that Mr.	Hoffman's office gave us that report.
16	Q.	Did Dr. Fish go over details of that report
17	with you?	
18	Α.	No.
19	Q.	Did you understand what all of the
20	recommend	ations in Fish's report were?
21	Α.	Not exactly until he explained some of them
22	here.	
23	Q.	Okay.
24		So you were here while Dr. Fish was
25	testifyin	g about the details of his report?

1	A. I was.	
2	Q. How did you want to get what Dr. Fish	
3	recommended in his report?	
4	A. Listening to his testimony.	
5	A lot of it made a lot of sense.	
6	Q. Have you and Darell done everything that	
7	Dr. Fish has recommended in his report so far?	
8	A. No, that would take a long time.	
9	Q. And my next question is:	
LO	Why haven't you done anything after reading	
L1	Fish's report?	
L2	A. Because we are still absorbing what needs	
L3	to be done.	
L4	You have to have a clear plan to tackle all	
L5	those things.	
L6	You have to start making appointments.	
L7	And you have to make sure you can get to	
L8	those places.	
L9	It's a little overwhelming just to look at.	
20	Q. I'm going to transition again.	
21	I want to talk about how your husband's	
22	amputation has affected you.	
23	First of all, do you have any of your own	
24	health problems?	
25	A. I do.	

1	Q. And what are those?
2	A. I've been diagnosed with chronic renal
3	failure, so I see a nephrologist. It's a genetic
4	thing in my family. That is my main problem.
5	Although, along with that, my nephrologist
6	discovered, and I don't know the words for it, but
7	some kind of protein in my blood that could be
8	affecting the kidneys and could also turn cancerous,
9	what type, I don't know.
10	So I see a hematologist, I think it's a
11	hematologist.
12	I see a cancer blood doctor on a regular
13	basis to keep track of that protein and make sure
14	nothing is going wrong.
15	Q. How has the amputation of your husband's
16	leg affected you?
17	A. There's a lot of aspects to that.
18	There's a lot of sadness, but if we're
19	going to talk about physically, one of the things
20	that goes along with having chronic renal failure is,
21	you're tired all the time.
22	I'm also borderline anemic, and that
23	doesn't help.
24	So it's added a lot of things that I need
25	to do and keep up with, and being in the condition I

1	am it makes me very it's just exhausting and also
2	very stressful.
3	Q. Is your son, Chris he lives with you
4	right now, right?
5	A. Yes.
6	He's about to move.
7	Q. Okay.
8	And the ladies and gentlemen of the jury
9	met your son, but he is moving to Florida, correct?
10	A. He's moving to Florida, yes.
11	Q. And do you know when?
12	A. He keeps changing the date, but it's got to
13	be right within the week.
14	Q. Is there anyone else in your household to
15	take care of your husband, besides yourself?
16	A. No.
17	And Chris has never been able to help very
18	much because his job that he was doing, he was
19	working 60 hours or more a week, so he just wasn't
20	there very much.
21	Q. You said that you have been more I think
22	you said, correct me if I'm wrong, but more anxious
23	since your husband's amputation?
24	A. Yes, I worry a lot.
25	Q. How you would you describe your mental

1	state since your husband's leg was amputated?
2	A. I try and stay positive.
3	There's times that it kind of gets to me.
4	I think there's been a lot more All I
5	can say is, that there's a lot more stress, you have
6	to worry about so many things, there's so many
7	doctors' appointments, and I worry about if anything
8	else is going to happen to him, and I worry about if
9	they are going to take good care of him, all of that.
10	Q. Have you ever been to a therapist to talk
11	about your anxiety, or the way the stress is
12	affecting you?
13	A. No, I haven't.
14	Q. Do you remember being asked in your
15	deposition if you would be open to that?
16	A. I remember being asked.
17	Right this second I don't remember what I
18	said.
19	Q. If I were to you that you said that you
20	didn't think it would help, would you agree with
21	that?
22	A. I probably said that.
23	Q. Okay.
24	How do you feel about that today?
25	A. After Dr. Fish's testimony, and how he

1 talked about things, it kind of makes me realize that 2 it might be worth a try. 3 MR. J. HYMANSON: Court's indulgence, Your 4 Honor. 5 THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. J. HYMANSON: 6 7 Just a couple more quick questions for you, Ο. Ms. Moore. 8 9 Do you -- You have reviewed the facts of 10 what happened with your husband, correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. And you have been here throughout the 13 course of this trial? 14 Almost all of it. Α. 15 Do you hold Nurse Practitioner Bartmus Ο. 16 responsible for your husband losing his leg? 17 Α. I do. 18 Do you hold Dr. Lasry responsible for your Q. 19 husband losing his leg? 20 Α. Absolutely. 2.1 MR. J. HYMANSON: I have no further 22 questions. 23 Thank you very much. 2.4 THE COURT: Mr. McBride, any questions for 25 this witness.

1	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
4	BY MR. MC BRIDE:
5	Q. Good afternoon, Miss Moore.
6	How are you today?
7	A. Tired.
8	Q. I hear you.
9	A. Just like everybody else here, I think.
10	Q. Now, Miss Moore, you and I met at your
11	deposition when I took your deposition and your
12	husband's deposition back in October of 2018, isn't
13	that right?
14	A. We did.
15	Q. And at that time you answered all of my
16	questions that I posed, as well as the questions from
17	other counsel who were there, right?
18	A. Yes, I did.
19	Q. And have you had a chance to look at your
20	deposition transcript before today, before testifying
21	today?
22	A. I have.
23	Q. What was the last time that you looked at
24	it?
25	A. I believe a couple days ago.

1	Q. And correct me if I'm wrong, but you have
2	not made any corrections to any of your testimony
3	before today, correct?
4	A. I haven't.
5	Q. Okay.
6	Now, Ms. Moore, you testified that you did
7	not go with your husband to the emergency room on
8	December 25th because you were busy preparing for
9	company to come to the house, is that right?
10	A. Yes, and Chris was available to take him.
11	Q. Right.
12	In fact, I think you told us in your
13	deposition that other than being informed by your
14	husband that things weren't right with his left leg,
15	you didn't really have any direct information about
16	what was going on with his leg, is that right?
17	A. No, I didn't get a lot of details from him,
18	and I just knew that he felt he needed to go, so that
19	was the thing to do.
20	Q. Right.
21	And so he just told you things didn't feel
22	right, and he needed to go to the ER, and you agreed
23	with that, right?
24	A. Well, yes.
25	It's his hody

1	He's got to know when he's got to go.
2	Q. Sure.
3	But you did not actually examine his leg on
4	December 25th at all to see if it looked any
5	different, isn't that right?
6	A. No, I didn't.
7	Q. And you never felt his leg to see if it was
8	cold to the touch, or anything like that, right?
9	A. No, I didn't even think of it.
10	Q. Okay.
11	But in fact on prior occasions Well, let
12	me ask you this:
13	You were there during Mr. Moore's
14	deposition, you sat in the room when I was asking
15	your husband questions, right?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Do you remember him saying that with his
18	prior occlusions that he had had, where he had been
19	hospitalized, and has the thrombolytic therapy, he
20	described the pain in his foot and does as so
21	excruciating it was like the paid was so severe and
22	cold it was like having your leg in a bucket full of
23	ice water, you remember him testifying to that?
24	A. Regarding which day?
25	Q. Back when he had his occlusions back in

1	2014 and 2015.
2	A. I don't remember it specifically, but I
3	know he had that kind of pain.
4	However, the main part of the pain he had
5	was always the worst of it was always after the
6	TPA when the cells start coming back to life, like
7	having
8	Q. Ma'am, you are not a physician, correct?
9	A. Yeah.
10	Q. You don't have medical training, correct?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Okay.
13	I'm not asking for any I think that goes
14	beyond your qualifications as an expert.
15	I'm asking you just very quickly and
16	simply, do you remember him ever telling you that the
17	pain when he had those occlusions, that the pain upon
18	presentation to the emergency room in 2014, 2015 were
19	so severe and excruciating and cold it was like
20	having his leg in an ice bucket?
21	A. Do I remember him telling me that, or
22	remember him telling you that?
23	Q. Do you remember him testifying to that in
24	his deposition?
25	A. Specifically, no, but I only read his total

1	deposition once many, many months ago.
2	Q. Okay.
3	And the day that he went to December
4	25th, Christmas day, when he returned from that
5	visit, you said he brought some discharge papers,
6	right?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And you said you immediately looked at all
9	those, right?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And did your husband tell you that he was
12	told specifically to follow-up with his primary care
13	physician and his vascular surgeon, Dr. Wiencek?
14	A. Did he tell me that?
15	Q. Did he tell you that?
16	A. No, he did not.
17	That's not what he
18	Q. So he didn't say anything about being
19	instructed to follow-up with his primary care
20	physician and Dr. Wiencek, true?
21	A. What he
22	Q. Is that right, is that correct?
23	A. Am I suppose to say what he said, or only
24	supposed to answer what you asked me?
25	Q. Your counsel can follow up with more

1	specifics.
2	A. I wanted to make sure.
3	Ask it again.
4	Q. Let me ask it again.
5	You would agree that your husband did not
6	tell you that he was instructed by the emergency
7	department on December 25th to follow-up with his
8	primary care physician or Dr. Wiencek, true?
9	A. I would agree.
LO	Q. All right.
L1	The only thing that you were told by your
L2	husband was, that he said that he was told he didn't
L3	have a clot, and he could go home, right?
L4	A. Now I can answer what he said to me?
L5	Q. Well, if you have anything different to add
L6	than that.
L7	If it's something I've asked you that
L8	question, if it's different than a yes or no
L9	A. Could you ask it again?
20	Q. Sure.
21	He told you that he had a clot Excuse
22	me.
23	He told you he didn't have a clot, and he
24	could go home, correct?
25	A. Correct.

1	Q. Okay.
2	And did he ever tell you that when he got
3	to the emergency room, and he was there for a few
4	hours, right?
5	A. He was there for a few hours.
6	Q. Did he ever tell you that no one, no one at
7	all in those entire few hours he was in the emergency
8	room, no one even examined his leg, did he ever tell
9	you that?
LO	A. That day, or any other time?
L1	Q. That day.
L2	A. No.
L3	Q. Did he tell you that on December 28th?
L4	A. I don't remember.
L5	Q. All right.
L6	And, in fact, did he ever tell you that no
L7	one had even bothered to take off his sock to look at
L8	his leg?
L9	A. Yes, he did.
20	Q. Did he tell you that on December 25?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Did he tell you that on December 28?
23	A. I don't know.
24	Q. Okay.
25	Was it sometimes after he had his leg

1	amputated?
2	A. No.
3	Q. All right.
4	Well, was it
5	A. I don't think so.
6	Let me think about that.
7	Q. Sure.
8	A. Ask that again, please.
9	Q. Sure.
LO	Did he tell you that no one took off his
L1	sock in the emergency room on December 25 until after
L2	his leg was amputated?
L3	A. I believe it was after his leg was
L4	amputated.
L5	Q. All right.
L6	And your son also likewise didn't tell you
L7	that it was strange that they didn't examine his leg
L8	in the emergency room on December 25th, did he ever
L9	tell you that?
20	A. Not at the time.
21	Q. Okay.
22	Did he ever tell you that on December 28th,
23	Chris?
24	A. I would doubt it because it was kind of an
25	upsetting day, so I don't really remember.

1	Q. Okay.
2	Again, your son works at Summerlin Hospital
3	and has worked at Summerlin for several years, right?
4	A. He no longer works there.
5	He had worked there for several years.
6	Q. And he was working there at the time of
7	2016, December 25, 2016, right?
8	A. Yes, he was.
9	Q. And did he say or ever tell you that no
10	doctor, and I'm talking about Chris, did Chris ever
11	tell you that no doctor or nurse ever actually
12	examined your husband's foot on December 25?
13	A. Well, he was still in the hospital.
14	Q. On December 25?
15	A. No, not December 25.
16	I'm thinking of the 28th.
17	Q. Right.
18	And you would agree with me at the time
19	that your husband went back to the emergency room on
20	December 28th, no one informed the emergency room
21	physicians at that visit that no one had examined
22	your husband's leg on the December 25th, you would
23	agree with that?
24	A. It could be.
25	It's not something I would remember.

1	Q. Have you seen those records from December
2	28th?
3	We've shown them I think several times.
4	Do you recall seeing anywhere in those
5	records from December 28th where it's reported that
6	it was you or your husband said that no one examined
7	him or his leg on December 25?
8	A. I don't see Why would he tell him that?
9	Q. I'm just asking you, ma'am.
10	A. Not that I know of.
11	Q. Okay.
12	Would you agree with me from December 25
13	until December 27 his foot looked, and his leg
14	looked, essentially normal?
15	A. His foot and leg never looked normal.
16	Q. Well, you testified in your deposition
17	there was nothing that changed with his foot or leg
18	between December 25 and December 27th, you recall
19	that?
20	A. I didn't observe any changes, and he said
21	that his pain level was about the same.
22	Q. And he was taking his Oxycodone for pain he
23	had in his ankles and his back for many years has
24	been prescribed by the doctor at the Nevada
25	Comprehensive Pain Center, correct?

1	A. He took the medication mainly for pain in
2	his leg.
3	He also had some ankle issues, the ankle
4	was bothering him.
5	As far as the back was concerned, the back
6	wasn't chronic like the other things, it would come
7	and go, depending on if he moved around, so it wasn't
8	a constant on the back, it was
9	Q. All right.
10	Fair enough.
11	And between December 25 and December 27
12	your husband did not take any extra doses of
13	Oxycodone or more pain medication than he had been
14	prescribed to deal with any issue in his foot, is
15	that true?
16	A. Not that I'm aware of.
17	Q. He was able to walk around from December 25
18	to December 27 without any problems, right?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. In fact, he went when he went to the
21	emergency room on December 25, he was able to walk to
22	the emergency room, do you remember that?
23	A. He could walk both on the 25th and 28th.
24	Q. Okay.
25	And then you said, up until the 28th he was

1	able to walk normally?
2	A. He never walked normally.
3	Q. Well, he was able to walk?
4	A. Normal for him.
5	Q. Right.
6	A. He used a cane.
7	He had foot pain a lot.
8	Q. Right.
9	And in fact on that subject you have seen
10	Dr. Wiencek's notes from August of 2016, do you
11	recall us showing those records?
12	A. I saw you showing some records.
13	I don't I don't recall.
14	Q. Do you recall where Dr. Wiencek had
15	recorded learning from your husband that he was using
16	a cane, as well as a wheelchair, part of the time?
17	A. I didn't read I've been at the back of
18	the courtroom.
19	My vision's not too good, so I couldn't
20	read the whole thing when it was put up anyway.
21	Q. You would agree with me now that your
22	husband in August of 2016, up through December of
23	2016, would occasionally use a cane, or a walker, or
24	a wheelchair, to get around in the casinos?
25	A. He didn't use a walker.

1	If we were going to go long distances, he
2	would use a wheelchair sometimes, not always, just
3	depended on if his legs were bothering him.
4	He didn't use the wheelchair ever in the
5	house.
6	Q. Right.
7	But it was a wheelchair that you and your
8	husband owned?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And that you would take to the casinos if
11	you felt you were going to be moving more than
12	normal, or longer distances?
13	A. Actually, the wheelchair was kept in the
14	car, so if we were out, and his legs were bothering
15	him, we could use it.
16	We didn't have it in the house.
17	Q. All right.
18	On the morning of December 28th, we talked
19	a little bit about that, and I think that is when
20	your husband first reported this severe pain he had
21	in his left foot, do you recall that?
22	A. He said his pain increased.
23	Q. Right.
24	In fact, in your deposition do you recall
25	saying that you thought that there was a problem with

1	his foot because it had ballooned overnight, do you
2	remember saying that?
3	A. Yes, over night it had gotten a lot more
4	swollen than normally.
5	Q. And you also testified at your deposition
6	that the pain was strong and a sudden onset, do you
7	recall testifying to that?
8	A. I don't recall the specific words, but that
9	makes sense.
10	Q. Okay.
11	And again, when you got to the ER on
12	December 28th, the doctors at that time took off his
13	sock in the emergency room, and that's when you
14	noticed it was discolored, correct?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Had he told you he had seen it before he
17	got to the emergency room, Mr. Moore tell you that he
18	had noticed the foot had become discolored?
19	A. I He had not told me that.
20	I doubt that he knew because we didn't take
21	the time to take a shower and everything before we
22	left, and his foot was always in a sock.
23	Q. But you don't recall him mention anything
24	about seeing or observing his toes or his feet
25	being blue or discolored?

1	A. No, no.
2	Although, if he had, he probably wouldn't
3	have said anything because he probably wouldn't want
4	to worry me.
5	Q. Did you ever go with your husband to see
6	Dr. Tran, his regular physician?
7	A. I did not go in the back room with him with
8	Dr. Tran.
9	Q. Did you see the records we've shown and
10	if we could, it's Joint Defendant's Exhibit 106 from
11	Dr. Tran, page five do you recall your husband
12	going to see Dr. Tran on November 1, 2016?
13	A. Specifically, no.
14	Q. All right.
15	But he went to go see him on a fairly
16	regular basis to get refills for his blood pressure
17	medication?
18	A. Mainly for his blood pressure.
19	Q. All right.
20	And if we could blow up the section right
21	to the examination where it says, cranial nerve,
22	extremities, there we go, blow that up for us, now
23	this is the record from Dr. Tran's office on November
24	1, 2016.

AA02684

It says, that your husband's extremities

1	showed a full range of motion, no clubbing, no edema,
2	normal bilateral pulses, normal dorsalis pedis, and
3	posterior tibial pulses, peripheral pulses normal.
4	Now, since you never went back into the
5	examination room, you never observed Dr. Tran
6	actually taking the pulses on your husband's feet,
7	correct?
8	A. Right.
9	What date was this?
10	Q. November 1, 2016.
11	A. November 1, 2016?
12	Okay.
13	Q. Okay.
14	So you don't have any knowledge about the
15	actual examination Dr. Tran performed, other than
16	what is noted in these records, correct?
17	A. No, I don't.
18	Q. All right.
19	How about the visit that we talked about to
20	the Nevada Comprehensive Pain Center on December 21,
21	2016, did you go with your husband to that
22	appointment?
23	A. I don't remember, but I never went in the
24	back office there either.
25	Q. So you don't know what they did in terms of

1	an examination at that time?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Now, in terms of being I think you
4	testified something to the effect that you were the
5	one that your husband would have to look after his
6	prescriptions to make sure they were filled, is that
7	right, generally speaking?
8	Were you the one that would call the
9	physicians to get refills for those prescriptions, or
10	was that your husband?
11	A. I imagine there were times when he called,
12	but in general I would take care of his prescriptions
13	by logging in on the website and clicking a button
14	the for a refill.
15	Q. Do you remember if that's what you did for
16	Dr. Wiencek's office?
17	A. I That's just generally what I did.
18	Whether it was for Dr. Wiencek, or Dr.
19	Tran, or what prescription, I don't know.
20	Q. That's why I'm trying to find out if you
21	have a specific recollection of actually doing that
22	for Dr. Wiencek's office.
23	A. I remember I have done it.
24	If you are asking me if I actually called
25	them the 21st, I have no idea.

1		That is over four years ago.
2	Q.	Okay.
3		What about there's been a notation that was
4	shown ear	lier from Dr. Wiencek's records where Dr.
5	Wiencek at	t his office received a call for a refill of
6	the Xarel	to on December 27th, 2016.
7		Did you make that call?
8	A.	I have no idea.
9	Q.	Do you know if your husband made that call?
10	A.	I don't know if I did it.
11		I don't know if he did it.
12		Somebody did.
13	Q.	Okay.
14	A.	I don't know if the pharmacy did it.
15	Q.	Well, actually that is a good point.
16		I'd like to show you an exhibit, it's Joint
17	Exhibit 1	15, and I don't know if it's been formally
18	admitted,	but I'd move for its admission.
19		THE COURT: It's not.
20		MR. MC BRIDE: Okay.
21		Move for its admission, the record from
22	Walgreen's	3.
23		THE COURT: Any objection?
24		MR. ARNTZ: No.
25		THE COURT: Joint Exhibit 115 is admitted.

1	You may inquire.
2	BY MR. MC BRIDE:
3	Q. I wanted to show you if I could, it's 115,
4	page 25, Walgreen's was the pharmacy you and your
5	husband had your prescriptions filled at, is that
6	correct?
7	A. At that time, yeah.
8	Q. All right.
9	I wanted to show you, if you look at
10	MR. ARNTZ: I'd just like I think
11	counsel and I have discussed this already, but
12	there's some redactions in maybe all these exhibits,
13	so I have no objection to it being admitted. We
14	still have to redact?
15	MR. MC BRIDE: That's fine.
16	I thought this one had been, but for the
17	most part, but if there's anything else, we can
18	specifically address that before it goes back to the
19	jury.
20	THE COURT: Just to be clear, when we
21	talked about redactions, we can't have anything filed
22	in a case might have personal identifying information
23	such as a social security number and things like
24	that, so that is the things typically removed.

AA02688

I'm not seeing anything as we look at it

1	right now, but we'll certainly look before the final
2	version goes back to the jury.
3	Go ahead.
4	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you.
5	BY MR. MC BRIDE:
6	Q. I just wanted to draw your attention to
7	that group This is for the Xarelto Dr. Wiencek
8	it's a little bit above that I think it references
9	that it was prescribed, and there were 30 doses that
10	were excuse me, 30 tablets issued beginning on
11	July 25, 2016.
12	Do you see that at the top?
13	A. Down here July 25?
14	Okay.
15	Q. Yes.
16	Then you have it go down, and it says,
17	November 23, 2016.
18	Do you see that?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And then if you look over to the far right,
21	it says that it was actually filled on November 27th,
22	2016.
23	Do you see that?
24	A. Okay.
25	Q. And then if I could show you page 26, the

1	next page, we'll look at do you have a
2	recollection of does this refresh your
3	recollection rather of maybe contacting Dr. Wiencek's
4	office for a refill of the Xarelto on December 27,
5	2016?
6	A. It has the date the 27th.
7	Q. Right.
8	Do you have a recollection of actually
9	getting that or calling Dr. Wiencek's office for
10	that prescription?
11	A. As I said before, no.
12	Q. All right.
13	Because if you look over at the far right
14	where it had the indication, where it was the date it
15	was filled, you would agree with me there's no date
16	with that Xarelto prescription that appears as for a
17	date that it was actually filled.
18	For reference, I'll give you or have you
19	look up above, you see that 12/21/2016, that was from
20	another medication that was prescribed on December
21	19th and filled on December 21, you see that?
22	A. Okay.
23	Q. And do you see anything that it was filled
24	with Xarelto was filled on the 27th?
25	A. No, but the pharmacy had to contact the

1	doctors, and sometimes it would take time.
2	Q. Right.
3	And in this particular
4	A. It says, see fax right below it.
5	Q. Exactly.
6	It says, see fax?
7	A. Okay.
8	Q. But it says, it's also the amount that was
9	filled was only six pills, do you see that?
10	A. I know what is happening there.
11	Q. Okay.
12	A. There have been times where he goes to fill
13	his prescription, and they don't have the full amount
14	of tablets, so they give you they can't fill the
15	prescription now, so they give you a few tablets to
16	tied you over till they can give you the complete
17	prescription.
18	Q. But would you agree with me, there's no
19	indication that that was actually filled or given to
20	your husband on December 27th, do you agree with
21	that, because there's no indication it was filled or
22	sold on that day?
23	A. We don't always pick up prescriptions on
24	the exact day that it's filled because he still got
25	some at home he's taking.

1	Q. Okay.
2	But you remember the last one I showed you
3	that the prescription, the 30 day supply would have
4	run out on November 27th, 2016?
5	A. Yeah, I remember, but that doesn't mean he
6	didn't have pills left over then either.
7	Q. Okay.
8	And if that's the case, you just don't have
9	any knowledge about whether this prescription,
10	whether you called it into Dr. Wiencek, or if it
11	wasn't filled on December 27th, 2016?
12	A. I don't even know if we picked it up
13	because we took him to the emergency room on the
14	28th, and he didn't need medications there, they took
15	care of everything.
16	MR. MC BRIDE: Okay, ma'am.
17	Thank you.
18	That is all I the questions I have.
19	Thank you.
20	THE COURT: Re-cross?
21	MR. MC BRIDE: I think Mr. Weaver might
22	have something.
23	THE COURT: I am sorry.
24	I just assumed maybe you all shared
25	everything.

1	Mr. Weaver, anything?
2	MR. WEAVER: Miss Bestick does.
3	Thank you, Your Honor.
4	
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
6	BY MS. BESTICK:
7	Q. Good afternoon, Mrs. Moore.
8	My name is Alyssa Bestick.
9	I'm one of the attorneys represents the
10	Defendants here.
11	A. Hello.
12	Q. So I just want to clarify some things with
13	this record.
14	I think you just mentioned something about
15	how you sometimes go to the pharmacy, and they give
16	you just enough medication to get by until you get
17	the next refill, or until the prescription is
18	available, is that correct?
19	A. Not the next refill, but until they have
20	enough supply to fill the whole prescription.
21	Q. Okay.
22	But do you agree with me here it appears to
23	indicate that this is actually the number of refills
24	that your husband has been authorized?
25	A. Where?

1	THE COURT: Is there a way to highlight
2	that?
3	I'm unable to see it and getting confused
4	as well.
5	BY MS. BESTICK:
6	Q. Do you have an opinion one way or the
7	other?
8	A. Since I've never read these kind of records
9	before, I have no idea.
10	Q. Okay.
11	I just want to make sure I heard your
12	testimony correctly a moment ago.
13	I believe you testified that prior to
14	December 26th, 2016 you went to every visit with Dr.
15	Wiencek, is that correct?
16	A. I believe so.
17	Q. And no one other than Dr. Wiencek ever
18	assessed your husband's pulses in his leg or foot, is
19	that correct?
20	A. Not that I recall.
21	Q. I think moment ago you testified you went
22	to every one, is that correct?
23	A. That's my recollection.
24	Q. Do you recall testifying in your deposition
25	that if Mr. Moore could ever get his prosthetic

1	working, he would of course be able to do many more
2	things?
3	A. I'm sure I said that, yes.
4	Q. So you went with your husband when he went
5	to his appointment with Dr. Wiencek on August 28th,
6	2019?
7	A. I assume so.
8	Q. At that appointment did Dr. Wiencek make a
9	recommendation to your husband for a new prosthetic
LO	limb company?
L1	A. Yes, he did.
L2	He sent a referral to He said he was
L3	going to send a referral to a company he thought
L4	would work better for Darell.
L5	Q. And that visit was what, about six months
L6	ago, correct?
L7	A. Pretty much.
L8	Q. Do you know if Mr. Moore has taken Dr.
L9	Wiencek's recommendation for the new company?
20	A. We have not spoken to them as yet because
21	Darell is going to need physical therapy before he
22	can use the the leg again.
23	He has to start all over because he cannot
24	straighten his residual limb.
25	In other words, he cannot stand up

1	straight.
2	He's been in a chair too much.
3	Q. Did Dr. Wiencek say that?
4	A. No, I can see it.
5	Q. Okay.
6	So you didn't reach out to the company Dr.
7	Wiencek recommended?
8	A. Not as yet.
9	He wanted to have a program of physical
10	therapy and exercise because they won't unless you
11	can do certain things, they won't give you a
12	prosthetic.
13	Q. Okay.
14	But you haven't reached out to the
15	prosthetic company?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Have you reached out to the physical
18	therapy clinic?
19	A. No, I haven't as yet done that.
20	We've talked about doing it.
21	Q. Okay.
22	That was recommended as long as six months
23	ago, is that correct?
24	A. I wouldn't say it was a recommendation.
25	Dr. Wiencek asked Darell, hey, do you think

1	would you like to work on getting a leg again,
2	getting your prosthetic going, and Darell said, yes,
3	and he said, well, I know a company that might be
4	able to do a better job for you.
5	MS. BESTICK: That's all questions I have.
6	Thank you.
7	THE COURT: Thank you.
8	When you are ready.
9	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	
11	REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE BESTICK
12	BY MR. J. HYMANSON:
13	Q. Mrs. Moore, you were just asked a few
14	questions about your husband and his prosthetic,
	questions about your husband and his prosthetic, correct?
15	
15 16	correct?
15 16 17	correct? A. Yes.
15 16 17	correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
15 16 17 18	correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to
15 16 17 18 19	correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic?
15 16 17 18 19 20	Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic? A. He tried as soon as possible as he got it,
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic? A. He tried as soon as possible as he got it, but that was quite sometime after the amputation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When did your husband first start trying to use his prosthetic? A. He tried as soon as possible as he got it, but that was quite sometime after the amputation. Q. So we're talking about in 2017?

1	a prosthetic in 2017?
2	A. After the amputation, he had physical
3	therapists coming and was working on getting
4	conditioned to be able to use the leg.
5	Q. Just real quick, I want to make sure I
6	understand what you're saying.
7	So the physical therapy your husband was
8	getting was specifically trying to prepare him for a
9	prosthetic?
10	A. Actually, I never felt like it was because
11	they were just making sure he could get around, use a
12	walker, the things they were doing, but I know he had
13	to have certain things in order to use a prosthetic.
14	Q. Okay.
15	We were talking about the delay in getting
16	the prosthetic for your husband.
17	What was that delay about?
18	A. As I said, he was doing the physical
19	therapy and was really doing pretty well.
20	She would make him go around and around the
21	counter on his walker, and go back and forth, and
22	they would do stretches and all that kind of thing.
23	However, I forget the exact date, but the
24	day before the Superbowl that year that week he had
25	heen complaining he had a visiting nurse come

1	because he couldn't get out yet, and he was telling
2	her that he had a lot of pain up in here.
3	Q. And just for the record, when you say, up
4	in here, you are indicating where was he feeling
5	pain?
6	A. Somewhere in the chest area.
7	And they talked about it, and she said,
8	well, maybe it's muscle strain.
9	What does it feel like?
10	And he said, yeah, it could be a muscle
11	strain.
12	So she called Dr. Tran's office, his
13	primary care physician, said, I think he got muscle
14	strain, can you give him a prescription?
15	So she gave him a prescription for a muscle
16	relaxer.
17	As it turned out, I don't know exact
18	timing, but as it turned out the night before we took
19	him to Spring Valley Hospital he was just like in a
20	ton of pain, and we go to Spring Valley in the
21	morning, and he had had at this time a pulmonary
22	embolism.
23	Q. What time period are we talking about?
24	A. We're talking about after his amputation.

Q.

25

While he was going to physical therapy,

1 awaiting the prosthetic? 2. Α. Correct. 3 He had a pulmonary embolism? O. He did. 4 Α. 5 And he was hospitalized for that? Ο. 6 He was kept overnight for observation. Α. 7 They didn't keep him any longer because 8 they said that they couldn't really do very much 9 because they need to have him right away for an 10 embolism, so to really change things, so he had to 11 wait it out until his body dissolved it. 12 Ο. So how did that affect his preparation for 13 using the prosthetic? 14 So after he -- After the embolism, and he Α. 15 was home a day or two, he got like really sick, I 16 believe he caught some kind of flu or virus in the 17 hospital. I could tell you nightmare stories about 18 that hospital, don't go there, and he was vomiting, 19 couldn't eat for days and days, it seemed like 20 forever. I think it was like maybe ten days or so. 2.1 We didn't take him to the doctor at that 22 time because he did still have the people they were 23 sending to the home, but he lost over 20 pounds, so 2.4 he was very, very weakened by that event, and he

couldn't do his physical therapy.

25

1	And then to compound the problem, he had
2	gotten weakened and didn't have the same strength, to
3	compound the problem.
4	He had been seeing a prosthetist We were
5	made to understand they made the liners for his
6	prosthetic to fit him exactly, and he made them right
7	here in Las Vegas, he did that.
8	Well, he moved out of state, and they
9	assigned another prosthetist to him, and this person
10	did not make the liners.
11	So we got his leg, they like essentially
12	put like a cast like thing of plaster paris on his
13	leg to see how to make it, and he told us, well, it
14	will be ready in a week to ten days.
15	We were still waiting for it two months
16	later.
17	So as the time went on, and he was already
18	losing strength, and all those things because of the
19	delay
20	Q. When your husband tried to use the
21	prosthetic, was he able to use it?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Why not?
24	A. Several reasons.
25	Number one, it didn't fit.

1	Number two, it was very painful.
2	And when they delivered it to him, they
3	actually delivered it to him, the liner didn't fit,
4	so the prosthetist had him put his leg in without the
5	liner, and he was telling me, this hurts, this hurts.
6	So then he put some like pad things in
7	there, and that didn't help.
8	And then he cut a big hole in it, and that
9	didn't help.
10	And the prosthetic was actually was a
11	little tall, I think maybe they make them a little
12	tall, so as you wear it you work your way farther
13	down it, but he's like off balance, and he had a lot
14	of nerve pain.
15	Q. Just briefly, I've been asking a lot of
16	questions, you have been shown a few records about
17	your husband and Xarelto.
18	Did you ever know your husband not to take
19	Xarelto, once he was prescribed Xarelto?
20	A. No.
21	Q. And was your husband taking Xarelto when he
22	went to the hospital on December 25th?
23	A. He was.
24	He would get paranoid and tell me, get my
25	prescription, get my prescription because after the

1	first time he had to have the it might have been
2	the second time when Dr. Wiencek put him on
3	Xarelto because he was having problems with the graft
4	occluding, then he told him that he really needs
5	this.
6	So he might get some other medicine
7	sometimes, although he doesn't because he takes all
8	his medications, but the Xarelto was always top of
9	his list of importance.
10	MR. J. HYMANSON: Thank you, Miss Moore.
11	I have no further questions.
12	MR. MC BRIDE: No questions, Your Honor.
13	MR. Weaver: No questions, Your Honor.
14	MS. BESTICK: No questions.
15	THE COURT: Any questions by a show of
16	hands from the jurors, please?
17	IT looks like we have few questions from
18	the jurors.
19	Any other questions?
20	No.
21	Okay.
22	You want to come up?
23	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between
24	Court and counsel at sidebar.)
25	

1	THE COURT: All right.
2	Ms. Moore, if you wouldn't mind, it's a
3	juror question, please do the best of your ability to
4	answer them, and then counsel will have an
5	opportunity to follow-up.
6	Okay?
7	THE WITNESS: Okay.
8	THE COURT: Ms. Moore, what were the
9	circumstances of your husband's three falls?
10	THE WITNESS: I believe the first fall was
11	when my daughter bought a house in Northern
12	Califormia area, she was still stationed there, there
13	was some things needed to be done to the house, so
14	this was the only time that Darell had gone places
15	without me basically because of his amputation.
16	He would, because of his construction
17	knowledge, he would go up there.
18	My nephew was there redoing doors and that
19	kind of thing, and but he didn't have the
20	knowledge that Darell had, so Darell would get up in
21	the morning, and we would get him in the car, and
22	then he would drive to my daughter's house where my
23	nephew would meet him and take him out of the car.
24	So that he could answer any questions, or I
25	imagine he worked on some of the door knobs because

1	that's about level with him, with the chair. That
2	was the only time he went without me.
3	Apparently one of the mornings he decided
4	he needed gas, and he decided that well, he had his
5	crutches because we always when he went in the car
6	alone, we made sure to put them in the car.
7	So he thinks to himself, well, I can gas
8	up.
9	It didn't work out really well.
10	He fell on it was difficult for him to
11	stand long enough with one crutch and do the gas
12	thing for any length of time, and he fell on the
13	island there.
14	One other time was actually in the
15	restroom, his primary care physician ordered a
16	what is the name of it?
17	Whatever they do, so you don't have to go
18	have a colonoscopy, so you have to do certain things
19	in the restroom to get them a sample.
20	And when he was trying to work back and
21	forth to get that done, he fell at that time in the
22	restroom.
23	The third time I don't that he was
24	speaking about, I don't really know.
25	He doesn't always the tell me.

1	I imagine if he fell in the middle of the
2	night by the bed and couldn't get himself up, he
3	would call me, so I don't know.
4	THE COURT: Does that complete your answer,
5	Ms. Moore?
6	THE WITNESS: I think so.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	May I first turn to the gentleman, see if
9	you have any questions?
10	MR. J. HYMANSON: No further questions,
11	Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Mr. McBride.
13	MR. MC BRIDE: Just a couple.
	MR. MC BRIDE: Just a couple.
14	MR. MC BRIDE: Just a couple. RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
14 15	
14 15 16	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE
13 14 15 16 17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE:
14 15 16 17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described
14 15 16 17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really
14 15 16 17 18	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really actually an episode he recounted in his deposition,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really actually an episode he recounted in his deposition, do you recall that?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CHARLENE MOORE BY MR. MC BRIDE: Q. Miss Moore, the first one you described where he was filling up the gas tank, that is really actually an episode he recounted in his deposition, do you recall that? A. Specifically, no, but he probably did.

25

was just embarrassed because of the fall, do you

1	remember that?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. All right.
4	In fact, I didn't mean to cut you off.
5	Were you finished with your answer?
6	A. I think so.
7	Q. Okay.
8	And the other time that he was in the
9	restroom, that was a restroom of the doctor's office?
10	A. No, at home.
11	Q. At home?
12	A. He had to do all these things rather than
13	having a colonoscopy, to follow all these procedures.
14	Q. And he didn't have to go to the doctor or
15	hospital as a result of that fall, right?
16	A. No.
17	Sorry, I went too fast.
18	No, he did not.
19	He did not complain of injury from falling.
20	MR. MC BRIDE: Great.
21	That's all I have.
22	Thank you, ma'am.
23	THE COURT: Miss Bestick.
24	MS. BESTICK: No, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Mr. Hymanson, anything?

1	MR. J. HYMANSON: Nothing further, Your
2	Honor.
3	Thank you.
4	THE COURT: Miss Moore, you may retake your
5	seat behind counsel table there.
6	Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take a
7	little over a ten-minute break.
8	Come back at 4:00.
9	(Jury admonished by the Court.)
10	THE COURT: We'll see you back here at 4.
11	(Jury excused from the courtroom.)
12	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
13	had out of the presence of the jury.):
14	THE COURT: Let's just go ahead, take a
15	break.
16	We'll come back in.
17	I have a question about the redactions,
18	that still needs to be done.
19	(Thereupon, a recess was had.)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
2	had out of the presence of the jury.):
3	THE COURT: First of all, the redactions
4	that were mentioned earlier, who is taking the point
5	on that?
6	I can't believe we're still sitting here
7	with documents haven't been redacted by now.
8	MR. MC BRIDE: I thought my office actually
9	did redact the vast majority of anything.
10	I think Breen pointed out a couple that
11	weren't, there was information wasn't redacted.
12	I haven't seen that.
13	THE COURT: I've been frustrated with Mr.
14	Arntz on occasions.
15	That doesn't answer my question.
16	Who is taking points to fix it?
17	MR. MC BRIDE: I'm happy to take the point
18	if he identifies what particular records he says work
19	for that.
20	THE COURT: Do we know for sure there are
21	some?
22	I didn't see anything on that document, but
23	it was kind of hard to read.
24	MR. ARNTZ: It just has at the top
25	insurance something or other.

1	I can't remember the phrase.
2	MR. MC BRIDE: Nothing underneath that?
3	THE COURT: I don't know.
4	Y'all have staff, so either you yourself or
5	you staff undertake to make sure what we've admitted
6	so far doesn't have anything in it that needs
7	redaction.
8	MR. ARNTZ: I'm afraid the St. Rose records
9	made Medicare references, so we'll have to go through
10	those.
11	THE COURT: Somebody got to do it.
12	Now we have a little bit more time, but all
13	my clerk needs is the redacted replacements.
14	MR. MC BRIDE: I'll send an e-mail to my
15	paralegal right now, I'll have her search through
16	that right now and do or submit any exhibits to
17	the Court.
18	THE COURT: Either replacements with
19	redactions, or as Mr. Aren't pointed out, if it's not
20	a problem, pull records out that have it, so it's not
21	an issue.
22	Either way, the solution is fine. It just
23	need to make sure my clerk has time to do it.
24	MR. MC BRIDE: Perfect.
25	THE COURT: Yes, we still need to settle

1	the jury instructions.
2	If we didn't have to do it at 11, it
3	wouldn't be the worst thing, they were going to be
4	tight anyway.
5	I wasn't able to complete the process
6	yesterday, and the case is not over, I'm still a
7	little under the weather, and there was a
8	miscommunication with my staff, and I didn't actually
9	get the documents until this morning.
10	Then of course I didn't look at them until
11	lunch because of the morning calendar.
12	So that is not the end of the world either.
13	The real question now becomes, the timing,
14	really just based on how long we think we're going to
15	be with Mr. Moore.
16	The only insight I have was in response to
17	the e-mail exchange also included information about
18	Dr. Wiencek.
19	Mr. Weaver committed to keeping his
20	questions to an hour, and I don't have an opinion on
21	what it should be, just want to know what it is.
22	I'm asking Plaintiff how long the direct
23	might take?
24	MR. ARNTZ: I could see the direct taking
25	an hour today and hour tomorrow.

1	THE COURT: So a couple hours?
2	MR. ARNTZ: A couple hours.
3	THE COURT: And then you got an hour.
4	And what do you need?
5	MR. MC BRIDE: Maybe 30 minutes.
6	I'm going to let Mr. Weaver go first, then
7	I'll bat clean-up.
8	THE COURT: All right.
9	That will complete that testimony to be
10	sure all the testimony is complete.
11	MR. ARNTZ: Is this courtroom available
12	tomorrow?
13	THE COURT: I don't know.
14	We'll find out.
15	I'll take care of it.
16	I would assume if they are not in trial
17	today, they wouldn't be in trial tomorrow, and the
18	only issue they had today was I'm guessing she has a
19	regular calendar tomorrow, so I don't know if she's
20	got any calendars It does indicate maybe there's a
21	trial setting tomorrow, so we'll have to find out.
22	There are plenty of other locations, it
23	just makes it that much more difficult.
24	But we'll figure it out.
25	We have time.

1	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	Obviously if he's going to take the stand,
4	we can't place that there because that will be his
5	path of travel.
6	Anything else?
7	Yes, we'll review of the remainder of the
8	afternoon tomorrow to resolve jury instructions.
9	I still will send you as I indicated the
10	Court's tentative final draft incorporating the joint
11	proposed, there was some additional Nurse
12	Practitioner Bartmus counsel just to maybe flush out
13	something, I also thought we did have some reference
14	to some demonstratives in here, and there's
15	instructions related to that nothing major in those
16	regards, and obviously we have to settle loss of
17	chance and the final version if we're going to go to
18	the one the Plaintiffs are addressing and some of the
19	stranger issues.
20	MR. MC BRIDE: Thank you.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	Anything else before we bring them back?
23	MR. ARNTZ: I don't think so.
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	

1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
2	had in open court and in the presence of the jury.):
3	THE COURT: Plaintiff's next witness,
4	please.
5	MR. ARNTZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
6	We'd like to call Dr. Darell Moore.
7	THE COURT: Mr. Moore, please make your way
8	to the stand.
9	Mr. Moore, turn your attention to my clerk
10	to be sworn.
11	
12	DARELL MOORE,
13	
14	who, being first duly sworn to tell
15	the truth, the whole truth, and
15 16	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined
16	nothing but the truth, was examined
16 17	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:
16 17 18	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name,
16 17 18 19	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the
16 17 18 19 20	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the record.
16 17 18 19 20 21	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: My name is Darell Moore,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your full name, spelling both your first and last name for the record. THE WITNESS: My name is Darell Moore, D-a-r-e-l-1 M-o-o-r-e.

1	It's hard to I know speak up in the
2	circumstances, but if you could make sure to please
3	keep your voice up, so everybody can hear you.
4	Mr. Arntz.
5	
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DARELL MOORE
7	BY MR. ARNTZ:
8	Q. Darell, how are you doing?
9	A. Like every day, I'm trying.
10	Q. Was that hard for you?
11	A. It's hard to walk.
12	I've been doing it for a few years, so I'm
13	one person, you know.
14	Q. All right.
15	Darell, I want to start you off with some
16	easy ones.
17	Let's talk about your childhood, where you
18	grew up, and where you were born.
19	A. Okay.
20	I was born in Paso Robles approximately 12
21	to 15 miles away from where my wife was born, and on
22	Army military base, but I was in Paso Robles.
23	I was born in 1950.
24	And I spent a lot of time in San Mateo,
25	which is about seven miles from our area, because my

1 grandparents lived there. And then we moved to San Jose and bounced 2 3 around, moved to Colorado from there for one year, and back to 29 Palms, California, and then we ended 4 5 up in Banning, California. What was the reason for you bouncing around 6 Ο. 7 so much? My father was in construction, and if Α. 9 things weren't going good in one area, sometimes we 10 had to go to another area. 11 We went to Denver was because my mother's 12 father was dying. 13 Your mother's father was dying? 0. 14 Α. Yes. 15 So we went back there, so she could see him 16 because he had not seen him in years, so it was the 17 only opportunity we got to see him as I was a child. 18 And then after we got snowed in, and he was 19 in construction, we realized that work don't work to 20 well under six foot of snow outside, and we had to 2.1 leave and come back to California. 22 What kind of longevity do you have in your Ο. 23 family?

Well, one side of my family, my mother's

Α.

2.4

1	he was born approximately 1890, so we just went back
2	there in '59, 1959.
3	Q. Okay.
4	A. My grandmother, she lived to about 82 years
5	old on that side.
6	And then my father's side, my grandmother
7	lived to be 89.
8	So and I can't really tell you exactly how
9	old my father's parents really were because the names
10	got changed over the years, and my grandmother took
11	it to her death bed on who may have been the real
12	father of my father, so
13	Q. So your last name is Moore, but what was
14	your dad's last name?
15	A. My dad's last name was Smith.
16	My birth certificate says, Smith, but his
17	birth certificate, my father's, said Golden.
18	He took the name Smith from his stepfather,
19	and I took the name Moore from my stepfather.
20	Q. So we were talking a couple days ago you
21	were telling me about when you started working as a
22	kid.
23	How old were you?
24	A. Well, I worked off and on a little bit
25	helping out my dad since I was about nine years old,

1	but the first summer I actually worked a full summer
2	I was 13.
3	I helped my dad build a block savings and
4	loan building during that summer.
5	Then when I was approximately 14 years old,
6	I went to work in Palm Springs at a pancake house and
7	worked there for about a year-and-a-half.
8	Then we wound up moving for a while.
9	Q. So what brought you back to Paso Robles
10	from Palm Springs where you were at?
11	A. We were living in Banning at the time, and
12	I was working at Palm Springs and stuff, but we moved
13	because of business, and my father First we moved
14	to Delone and then McFarland for a while in
15	California, and then we ended up in Paso Robles, got
16	he got a job, so a full circle back.
17	Q. So this sort of rollercoaster of work, was
18	that because of the inconsistencies of construction
19	and where the work is?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Was that sort of a theme has gone through
22	your life?
23	A. Quite a bit.
24	Q. When you moved back to Paso Robles, how old
25	were you?

1	A. We moved back on New Years day 1967, so I
2	would have been 17.
3	Q. Okay.
4	And tell me how you met Charlene.
5	A. Well, the very first time I ever met her
6	she came over to say hello, and I was washing my car,
7	and as she talked to me I left my keys in the trunk
8	and shut the trunk.
9	So she was very small, she's not very much
10	bigger now, but she was pretty small, and back in
11	those days you could take the back seat out, and it
12	had a little porthole I asked her to go through to
13	get my keys, so I just met her, and then I'm
14	embarrassed because I shut me keys in the car, and
15	then I got a stranger going into my trunk.
16	Q. Where did she live?
17	A. She lived next door.
18	Q. And do you remember a story you told me
19	about how you introduced her to the class the first
20	day back?
21	A. Yeah, the first day in school I went in to
22	biology, and the teacher introduced me as the new
23	student, and she was sitting pretty close to the
24	front row, and we had this kind of a crazy biology
25	teacher, but she embarrassed me totally by telling

- 1 all the girls they should look at me, does this look like someone they might be interested in, so I was 2 3 totally embarrassed. When did you start dating? 4 We started dating when she was probably 15, 5 Α. 6 and we dated for a few months, and then we separated. 7 She said she didn't think we should stay together 8 right then. 9 So I kind of moved on after being heartbroken for a couple months, and all of a sudden 10 11 there is a knock at the door. I go to the door, and could you see my wife 12 13 with long hair, usually longer than that back in 14 those days, well back in those days you had to almost 15 light a match to get the oven started, so she got to 16 talking and whatever in her house, and turned on the 17 gas, and by the time she lit the match it exploded 18 back on to her, and she was standing in my door with 19 hair not much longer than her chin, so after that we 20 got back together, she asked, how I looked? 2.1 She was all crying, nervous, and I said, 22 you look fine, and we have went back together. 23 So when you moved to Paso Robles, what Ο.
 - grade were you in?
 - A. When we moved back to Paso Robles, I was a

2.4

25

1	sophomore.
2	Q. Okay.
3	Were you a 17 year old sophomore?
4	A. Well, actually I said I was 17.
5	At the end of '67 I would have been 17, so
6	I was 16, just got my driver's license, correct, I
7	was 16.
8	Q. Okay.
9	And so how long did you guys date before
10	you got married?
11	A. We dated a little over a year.
12	Q. Why did you get married?
13	A. Well, to a certain extent her and I decided
14	we would like to get married, and but my wife did
15	end up getting pregnant with my first son.
16	Q. And when you went to your parents to tell
17	them you were going to get married, what was their
18	reaction, both yours and hers?
19	A. They all said, no.
20	And I was arguing with them about she's
21	pregnant, I want to get married, I want to take care
22	of her, and they are saying, you are to young.
23	And finally Charlene stood up and told them
24	that regardless of what they say, we're probably
25	going to do what we want to do, so you might as well

1	let us be married.
2	So our mothers said, yes, I think you
3	should get married.
4	Our father's still objected.
5	But the marriage went on.
6	Q. Now, at this time were you working with
7	your dad?
8	A. I was working in a restaurant as a bus boy,
9	and mostly on weekends and stuff.
10	So I had some spending money, and my
11	father, he told me the reason why he objected to me
12	getting married was because he would have to support
13	me, that I couldn't make a living without him.
14	I told him that I know I can.
15	So we went ahead and got married, and I'd
16	started working full-time as a bus boy from 6 to 2, I
17	worked as a chef's helper early afternoon, and then I
18	worked as a dishwasher until the place closed at 11,
19	usually taking me until 1.
20	So I had to come to work about 5 a.m. in
21	the morning, between 5 and 5:30 in the morning, and I
22	didn't get out of the place until 12:30, 1:00 at
23	night.
24	And I remember my first big paycheck I had
25	320 hours in in one month, I got paid once a month,

1	and my net was 305, so I made 95 cents an hour.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. But we made it.
4	Q. You weren't working for your dad anymore
5	after you got married, but you still still saw him?
6	A. I would see him several times during the
7	week, and on occasion probably in the year-and-a-half
8	that I stayed at the restaurant he asked me back at
9	least a half dozen times, so I would go back to work
10	for him.
11	But the first couple, three times he didn't
12	say that he apologized for his comments.
13	When finally around the fifth or sixth
14	time, somewhere in there, he apologized, said I
15	understand you can make a living, but you should be
16	working in construction, that's your field, so I
17	finally gave in and went back to work for him.
18	Q. All right.
19	So let's talk about what you did with your
20	father building your business.
21	When or what kind of construction did
22	you do?
23	A. Well, we held several licenses.
24	To begin with, we did concrete, block work,
25	and we had those two licenses, which we were doing a

1	lot of piecework for different contractors doing
2	foundations and fireplaces and stuff.
3	And we ran into a problem of we would do
4	the foundation, and all of a sudden they would be
5	almost move people in, and we haven't even been paid
6	for the concrete work.
7	Well, that went on for a year,
8	year-and-a-half with them, and I finally told my dad,
9	somethings got to change here, I don't like waiting
10	on our money so long.
11	So he went to get his own license for
12	general construction, class B, which is so you can
13	build housing, and we went down and started building
14	houses.
15	The first thing I noticed when we went to
16	the bank, there was a five-draw system on most
17	contracts that you get from the bank to build a spec
18	house.
19	On the very first line it says, the minute
20	your foundation is in you are entitled to 20 percent
21	of your money.
22	So here we are waiting 60, 90 days for our
23	money, and it stated right there on the first page
24	the money was delivered to the contractor practically

25

the following day after the concrete was poured.

1	Q. So that changed your business model a
2	little bit?
3	A. It changed our business model a little bit,
4	went strictly to building our own houses and
5	financing them through the bank.
6	We had to buy our own property, and then
7	they would finance the construction.
8	Q. And this was in what, the late of 80s, or
9	'70's?
10	A. This was actually towards the end of, 72,
11	when we first got our license.
12	Q. And how did your business do?
13	A. The business did really well.
14	I come from a family that unfortunately
15	doesn't understand banking real well, and my dad
16	cared more about working hard than he did how much he
17	could bring home.
18	So we did really well, but yet we didn't
19	utilize the money maybe the way we should have, so by
20	1978 when I was 27 years old I went to my father and
21	I said, I would like to sell everything out, try to
22	divide the money up between us equally, and but
23	take so much money back into the business and
24	incorporate and start over again.
25	My father felt like that was quitting,

which it wasn't asking him to quit, but anyway long story short he said, no, so we continued on building.

2.1

2.4

And then when interest hit 20, 22 percent in our rural area, I think it hit 20 percent everywhere, our area it went to 22, we lost everything, we had several homes, some apartments that we built up, and in a matter of just seven years, and we couldn't pay the bank back right away, and we had some of our own money, we wouldn't necessarily borrow \$50,000 to build a house. If we could put 20 of our own in, we only tried to finance 30 or 35 thousand in the beginning, so we had quite an investment between the land and our own cash.

We were putting up about 350 the bank was putting up about 50, and when times got hard, nobody could buy a home or anything from us at 22 percent, we had to forget about our land, forget about the money we had in it, and drop the price to nothing.

Well, we ended up with about five or six places that we couldn't can make the payment on for over 16 months.

We finally sold the one house I was actually building for my wife and I, and after escrow sent a check to us for \$84,000, we took that to the banker, told them, take out what I owe you, and give

me a check for what is left.

2.4

He come back and said, Darell, I'm sorry, he said that, it's hurting me to look at this myself, but he says, here's your check back.

Just paying the interest payments for 16 to 18 months on all that property that we owned, I got a check back for \$3,000 out of 84,000.

- Q. Was this at a time when contractors were routinely going bankrupt because of the high interest rates and the bad --
- A. Almost 90 percent or more I would say -- As a matter of fact, that was getting us started to paying off just the interest on our back payments.

When we finally got around to selling the places at a discount price, we paid the bank off, and our banker told us that out of 140 contractors that that bank dealt with, we are the third person only that has paid off all their loans.

- Q. Who was the last person you paid off?
- A. The last person I paid off was the lumber company. We owed about \$44,000 to the lumbar company.

We first got the banks an everything paid off, and then we went to the lumber company and told them we're doing everything we can you will get every

1	dime we make, and for two years straight my father
2	and I were living off of Charlene and my mother's and
3	my mother-in-law's children's clothing store to hold
4	us and my father, and I gave all our money to the
5	lumber company.
6	Q. During that period of time, was there ever
7	a time or a debt you had that you didn't payoff?
8	A. Never.
9	Q. What did you do after, did your company
10	fold up, or what happened?
11	A. No, we, because of the struggling interest
12	rate at the time, we went back to doing concrete
13	block work, smaller jobs, whatever it took to make a
14	weekly living out of it, and we had done a couple of
15	bigger jobs, but my father was old school, old school
16	meaning, he believed in a handshake.
17	Handshakes when you go to Court or anything
18	don't pay the bills, you have to have paperwork.
19	I remember telling him that, and I loved
20	working with him, hardest working man you've ever
21	seen, but I told him, you get us in trouble, you will
22	do not do the change orders like you are supposed to
23	do, if you get us into one more year where we lose
24	all the profits for the year because of lack of

25

AA02728

change orders, we didn't want to go to Court for

1	these, we just flat took the loss, but when you are
2	living on 15 to \$20,000 a year, you can't afford to
3	take a \$30,000 cut.
4	One or two jobs had overages, my father
5	wouldn't care about the paperwork, and just have to
6	it and I told him, you do this one more time to
7	me, and I'm going to be looking for another job.
8	And that is basically how it ended up I
9	starting managing poker rooms.
10	Q. Let's talked about card rooms.
11	Are we talking about legal card rooms in
12	California?
13	A. Legal card rooms in California, you can
14	only play poker.
15	Q. Okay.
16	A. There's no slot machines or anything like
17	that, just strictly 7-Card Stud, Hold 'Em-type games.
18	Q. How did you get into that?
19	A. Well, my wife, she ended up I always
20	played cards, and I was pretty good at it, but my
21	wife heard about the card room opened up, so we went
22	down to see it, and we walked in and played a little
23	bit the first night.
24	About the second or third time we went in
25	there she was asked if she would like to be a dealer.

1 So this lady took her over to the side to see if she could shuffle properly without exposing 2 3 the cards, and lo and behold the next day she was a 4 dealer. 5 About a week later they asked me. 6 So I showed them I was capable of doing it 7 because I knew what my wife went through, I already 8 practiced, and I became a card dealer. 9 Probably within three weeks to a month the 10 manager was given the place, that owned the place, he 11 also worked in the oil field, so he spent most of his 12 time doing his oil field work, and the manager was 13 allowing her to have too much credit, she was a very 14 bad player, losing, leaving a lot of money on the 15 table, and the business had really built up because 16 the manager was giving away so much money that 17 everybody in two cities would come to our card room 18 to win. 19 But anyway, the gentleman asked me, he 20 said, what happened to my whole bank one night, and I 2.1 told him what had happened, her husband lost \$1,000, she lost about \$500, there goes your thousand dollar 22 23 bank. 2.4 So he said, well, this can't keep up.

25

AA02730

He said, how would you like to be my

1	manager?
2	I said, I can do that.
3	So he kept his old manager on as a dealer
4	but made me manager.
5	And it wasn't a month or two after that he
6	said, how would you like to became a partner?
7	So I became a partner in the first but
8	people move around, they get tired of losing at one
9	casino, they try another casino.
LO	Living here in Vegas I'm sure everybody
L1	feels that way, has done that.
L2	So three or four times I moved around to
L3	became manager in different card casinos, so
L4	Q. All right.
L5	I'm going to come back to that in a second.
L6	But let's talk about your family's history
L7	with vascular disease.
L8	Let me know a little bit about that.
L9	A. That is one of the reasons we went to
20	Denver, was my grandfather had large probably three
21	or four inch opening sores on his legs, and he would
22	wrap them with just old bed sheets and stuff because
23	they didn't have the same type bandages we have
24	today.

25

And I remember as a nine year old I was

1	sitting there watching him wrap his legs every night
2	because he would.
3	And my aunt, a couple of my aunts, had
4	vascular disease, had varicose veins.
5	One of my aunts actually had holes opened
6	up in her leg similar to mine. Luckily hers closed
7	up easier.
8	But so I had several people in the family.
9	Q. When did you first start feeling as though
10	you were having any kind of vascular disease?
11	A. I was between 19 and 20 years old, I
12	noticed what looked like my veins were showing an
13	awful lot, so I went to a bigger city, to San Luis
14	Obispo, And talked to a vascular specialist up there.
15	He says, yes, I can see that in the future
16	years you're going to have some trouble with your
17	veins.
18	Q. Were you smoking at that time?
19	A. I was not smoking then.
20	Q. Did he talk to you about anything if you
21	were smoking?
22	A. In those days they never said a word about
23	it.
24	As a matter of fact, the DP Charlene and I
25	had after getting married he actually would examine

1	you with a cigarette in his mouth.
2	They didn't talk about cigarettes the same
3	as they do today.
4	Q. Right.
5	So eventually you ended up having some
6	problems with your leg causes you to retire, correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. So tell me about when you first started
9	having issues with your legs, and how that developed,
10	and help me move around a little bit in time.
11	A. In approximately 1980 we had owned a door
12	shop, which I haven't told you before, we bought a
13	door shop, outdoors for houses, front doors,
14	interior, and I went out into the yard, and they
15	there was steel laying out in the back of the yard
16	area, and I stepped on a piece of angle iron that
17	flipped up and hit the high part of my ankle.
18	Probably three or four days went by, it was
19	kind of black and blue, but after about a week a hole
20	opened up, this is in 1980. So I wrapped it, kept it
21	clean.
22	This went on for maybe a month or so, I
23	kept re-wrapping it and cleaning it, and I noticed it
24	wasn't closing up, so I started going to the doctor,

25

AA02733

which sent me to a vascular specialist.

1	I ended up probably in a two or three year
2	period seeing at least five in our area.
3	Nobody could show me how to wrap my legs or
4	take care of them where they would close up.
5	Q. Did they tell you why you're having trouble
6	with the wound that wouldn't heal?
7	A. None of them exactly explained to me then
8	what was going on.
9	I went to Loma Linda Hospital And College,
10	and they showed me how to wrap an Unna boot they
11	called it around my leg.
12	Q. When What year was this?
13	A. This was probably in early '82 maybe, a
14	couple years after it began.
15	Q. So you are around 32, 33?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And was it a recurring wound, keep healing
18	up or
19	A. Sometimes.
20	Q. Was it the same wound?
21	A. Sometimes it would get as big as half
22	dollar, and then go down to a dime, and go back up to
23	a quarter, sometimes it would almost close
24	completely, and I'm talking about my left leg, and
25	then in another area I might have two open up, small

ones that would get larger.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

- Q. Is this without any if kind of injury to you, you would just end up with wounds?
- A. I would just end up with wounds, and it was explained to me a little bit when it first happened that it was like stagnant blood causing the leg to rot from the inside to the outside.

And that is why it came from the inside to the outside and opened up a hole.

- Q. Were you --
- A. That's all I understood about that.
- Q. Were you ever told when you were going to the wound specialist in Loma Linda that your smoking was contributing to these wounds?
- A. They never said anything to me at the time about smoking.

All they suggested was that if I had insurance, they would put me in the hospital, elevate my legs, give me a jacuzzi bath every day, but being there's already been a couple years that I couldn't get these to close, I couldn't see where just a jacuzzi and elevating my legs was going to change it that much, besides I had a family to support, and I had no idea that maybe I could have got on Medicaid or something, but I already had the construction

1	company, and I had to keep working.
2	Q. Right.
3	So when you started using the Unna boot
4	I that right, Unna?
5	A. Unna.
6	Q. He do you spell that?
7	A. U-n-n-a.
8	Q. Okay.
9	And what exactly did the Unna boot do?
10	A. The Unna boot, you use antibiotics or
11	Cortisone and put it on the opening, and then they
12	have a zync oxide gauze bandage that is soaked in
13	zync oxide, you wrap that around your foot, putting
14	more pressure as you go up around your ankle, all the
15	way to just below your calf I mean, above your
16	calf, below your knee, and then you wrap it with an
17	elastic strap band, and it has glue on it, tapes it
18	to itself as you go up the leg and creates a mini
19	cast, it's about an eighth inch thick.
20	The only way to get that off is to cut it
21	off.
22	Q. And would you put this on every morning?
23	A. I put it on every day.
24	Q. A new one every day?
25	A. I would have to say, I put one on a couple,

1	three times a week.
2	They said it would be good if you did it
3	every day.
4	I found out every day wasn't making any
5	difference, and we're talking about early '80s, and
6	the bandages for wrapping was 30 bucks total cost.
7	So \$30 a day is more than I was making.
8	Q. All right. So
9	A. I would like to say that, approximately
10	I heard something somebody testified about
11	infections, and in 31 years of wrapping my legs
12	before my first operation I never had any disease
13	created or any infections.
14	I finally after 31 years had one, I thought
15	I had, and they treated it, but it really wasn't
16	infected, but for 31 years my son's in infection
17	control and says, it's almost unheard of for somebody
18	to be able to wrap wounds for 31 years and never have
19	an infection.
20	He said, dad, you took care of yourself.
21	Q. Let's get back to the card room.
22	How long did you work as a manager or in
23	some capacity in card rooms?
24	A. The first card room I went into I believe
25	was around '89, and I had to retire because of my leg

swelling too big in the end of 2005. 1 So almost 16 years. 2. 3 So explain this for me, what kind of Q. swelling were you getting, and did you ever find out 4 5 why? 6 If you can, explain the process. 7 My feet and legs pretty much were always Α. 8 swollen, but finally after we've had games go 18 9 hours, 32 hours, sometimes they went two hours, but 10 you're on your feet a lot, and the older I got, all 11 of a sudden one day I'm standing there in the card 12 room, and about midnight, and my legs were tingling a 13 little bit, so I grabbed my pant leg, I'm wearing 14 blue jeans, I couldn't even pinch a little bit of 15 blue jean off my leg, it was swollen so much, just 16 filling the whole thing up. 17 Q. Did a doctor ever tell you why they were 18 swelling so much? 19 Α. I was never told why they were swelling so 20 much, except by then I knew I was having more of a 2.1 vascular problem, but in the beginning he told me to 22 elevate my feet. 23 I tried elevating the feet, but I was

24

25

sitting there realizing that elevating the feet --

and thinking I was helping myself some, that

1	elevating my feet after about three or four months
2	started hurting, and I found myself I had to put a
3	chair and lower my feet, and then some of the
4	irritation and pain would go away, so it was more
5	important to lower my feet because of what was
6	happening to me.
7	Q. You ended up When did you end up moving
8	to Las Vegas?
9	A. We moved to Las Vegas in 2010.
10	We bought the house that we were living in
11	in the end 2008, but we didn't get over here for a
12	year-and-a-half because I had construction I was
13	doing on a commercial building and an apartment we
14	had in Paso Robles, I had to get it ready to rent and
15	lease out with hopefully no more problems to us
16	before we could come over here.
17	Q. Okay.
18	And when you moved here, was any family
19	living here then?
20	A. My son had already moved over here.
21	Q. Chris, the one who testified?
22	A. Christopher.
23	Christopher already moved over here, and
24	the first thing I think he said he was doing was

25

AA02739

dealing a little bit of cards because he dealt for me

1	in a couple of the card rooms.
2	He came over here and dealt a little bit of
3	cards, he taught English, and then he got a job at
4	the health department.
5	Q. All right.
6	So at the time you moved to Las Vegas did
7	you have any businesses you were finishing up, or
8	just the card rooms?
9	A. Well, I finally left the card rooms and
LO	stuff, and other than doing my own work on my
L1	rentals, I was just retired.
L2	Q. And
L3	A. But over almost half of my income is
L4	because of one of my rentals.
L5	Q. So let's talk about that.
L6	What rentals do you have at the time you
L7	moved to Las Vegas?
L8	A. When I moved to Las Vegas, I had a
L9	commercial building and
20	Q. Where was it?
21	A. It was in the downtown area, so it was a
22	retail business.
23	Q. Downtown area of Paso Robles?
24	A. Paso Robles, yes.
25	And the upstairs was a two-bedroom
	1

1	apartment for my wife and I.
2	And we bought that back in 2002, and I had
3	remodeled two or three times to upgrade everything to
4	be able to be prepared to try to move away from it
5	and not have a lot of problems with it.
6	But that same building I had remodeled when
7	we first moved to Paso Robles in '67 for another man.
8	So I was involved with two remodels on that
9	before we ever bought it.
10	Q. And did you end up having to do additional
11	construction, or remodeling, or repairs, to that
12	rental?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. How long Do you still own that rental?
15	A. I still own it.
16	Q. And until When did you continue doing
17	the repairs yourself?
18	A. Up until I lost my leg.
19	Q. Okay.
20	During this time before you moved to Las
21	Vegas, did you have a like a treating physician,
22	somebody who regularly treated you for your vascular
23	issues, or were you just doing it yourself?
24	A. I was doing most of it before I came to Las
25	Vegas on my own most of it

1	I would see my general practitioner for
2	medicine, blood pressure medicine, and stuff like
3	that, but I had not been treated for my leg in a long
4	time.
5	Q. And were you able to essentially keep all
6	the wounds at bay, so they weren't getting worse?
7	A. I kept them at bay for the most part, and
8	then finally I thought I was probably This was
9	early 2012, I thought I might have an infection in
LO	it, so I went
L1	Q. I'm not ready to go into that yet.
L2	A. Okay.
L3	Q. You're a little bit ahead of me.
L4	So when you moved here in 2005, before you
L5	ended up going to Dr. Simon, right?
L6	A. Yes.
L7	Q. Before you went to Dr. Simon, so in between
L8	2005 and 2001, were you seeing anybody during that
L9	time for any vascular issues?
20	A. Well, I always talked to people, but
21	basically I just had my general practitioner was
22	watching me with the blood pressure and everything,
23	so I had not had anybody that was actually taking
24	care of it.

Q.

25

AA02742

Was this general practitioner here, or in

1	Paso Robles?
2	A. Paso Robles.
3	Q. So I guess you would continue going down to
4	Paso Robles frequently?
5	A. I had gone several times to Dr. Reeves in
6	Paso Robles.
7	MR. ARNTZ: Your Honor, could we approach?
8	THE COURT: Yes.
9	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between
10	Court and counsel at sidebar.)
11	THE COURT: All right.
12	Mr. Moore, and for the jurors' information,
13	the reason Mr. Arntz asked to approach is because he
14	prefers this would be a good breaking point in Mr.
15	Moore's testimony for today.
16	I do need to inform the jurors that
17	obviously I should let you know Mr. Moore is the last
18	witness in this trial.
19	However, it will take probably the bulk of
20	tomorrow to complete his testimony once we complete
21	with counsel's cross-examination, final examination
22	of Mr. Moore's counsel, and then of course should
23	there be any jurors questions, which we all
24	anticipate from you.
25	For that reason, we will not be able to

begin reading the instructions to you, or the closing arguments, to you tomorrow, as we had sincerely hoped we would be able to do.

2.1

2.4

That means that the trial in this matter will now complete on Wednesday, not Tuesday.

It was my sincerest hope, and I know it was counsels and the parties, we would not have to give that you information, we had hoped to tell you on Friday with certainty when the trial would complete this week because we understand very much the difficulty that you face in terms of these moving target deadlines, but at least I can assure you that when we complete testimony tomorrow, and then we finalize any last matters in terms of the exhibits and everything for you, that will commence on Wednesday with just instructions and just closings, with time for you to deliberate on Wednesday.

I do sincerely apologies again on behalf of the Court and counsel and the parties that we were incorrect indicating to you we would be done on Tuesday.

We thank you very much for your patience of course with this process.

It's so very important we complete this process after all the time we have obviously spent

1	together up to this point to insure all the testimony
2	is received and counsel have the opportunity at the
3	end to recapture or recount the information to you in
4	conjunction with the instructions on the law to help
5	you best do your jobs.
6	So we thank you for your patience very much
7	so.
8	We will return to this courtroom tomorrow
9	afternoon.
10	Judge Johnson, who is normally in this
11	courtroom, is going to switch locations with us for
12	her afternoon obligations, so we will be back in here
13	tomorrow.
14	If anything should change in that regard,
15	of course you will meet out here in front of 15-B,
16	we'll let you know then, but we do anticipate getting
17	back in here tomorrow, and then return to the regular
18	Courtroom 15-B on Wednesday.
19	(Jury now admonished by the Court.)
20	THE COURT: We'll see you tomorrow at 1:30.
21	We're in recess for the day.
22	(Jury excused from the courtroom.)
23	
24	
25	

1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were
2	had out of the presence of the jury.):
3	THE COURT: I want to make sure nobody had
4	any issues.
5	Again, we'll be in here tomorrow.
6	We'll finish with settling jury
7	instructions.
8	If my clerk has not already, we'll vacate
9	the 11:00 setting, return here at 1:30 for the
10	completion of the testimony.
11	If we do not complete If we do not have
12	time to settle jury instructions, I'm not quite sure
13	what we'll do about it, but we'll figure it out.
14	In the meantime, again sometimes in the
15	morning I anticipate receiving an e-mail from you
16	with my JEA with the Court's tentative final things.
17	Anything else we need to address?
18	MR. MC BRIDE: No, Your Honor.
19	(Proceedings concluded.)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	
3	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
4	
5	I, Bill Nelson, a Certified Court Reporter
6	in and for the State of Nevada, hereby certify that
7	pursuant to NRS 2398.030 I have not included the
8	Social Security number of any person within this
9	document.
10	I further Certify that I am not a relative
11	or employee of any party involved in said action, not
12	a person financially interested in said action.
13	
14	
15	/s/ Bill Nelson
16	Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	<u>CERTIFICATE</u>
3	
4	
5	STATE OF NEVADA)
6) ss.
7	CLARK COUNTY)
8	
9	
10	I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby
11	certify that I reported the foregoing proceedings;
12	that the same is true and correct as reflected by my
13	original machine shorthand notes taken at said time
14	and place.
15	
16	
17	
18	/s/ Bill Nelson
19	Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191
20	Certified Court Reporter Las Vegas, Nevada
21	Lab Vegas, Nevada
22	
23	
24	
25	

#	18 [2] - 119:6, 130:8	25th [15] - 40:16, 41:12, 42:3,	7
	1890 [1] - 109:1	42:9, 42:21, 43:8, 45:10,	•
	19 [2] - 29:1, 124:11	63:8, 64:4, 66:4, 67:7,	
#191 [1] - 1:24	191 [3] - 139:16, 140:10,	69:18, 70:22, 72:23, 94:22	7-Card [1] - 121:17
	140:19	26 [1] - 81:25	70's [1] - 117:9
\$	1950 [1] - 107:23	26th [2] - 45:13, 86:14	72 [1] - 117:10
	1959 [1] - 109:2	27 [5] - 71:13, 72:11, 72:18,	7:00 [1] - 11:10
\$1,000 [1] - 122:21	1967 [2] - 26:8, 111:1	82:4, 117:20	
\$20,000 [1] - 121:2	1978 [1] - 117:20	27th [10] - 16:12, 45:13,	8
\$3,000 [1] - 121.2	1980 [2] - 125:11, 125:20	71:18, 79:6, 81:21, 82:6,	
\$30 [1] - 129:7	19th [1] - 82:21	82:24, 83:20, 84:4, 84:11	80s [1] - 117:8
\$30,000 [1] - 121:3	1:00 [1] - 114:22	28 [1] - 68:22	82 [1] - 109:4
\$44,000 [1] - 121.3	1:27 [1] - 4:10	28th [14] - 46:1, 49:14, 68:13,	
\$50,000 [1] - 118:10	1:30 [3] - 1:18, 137:20, 138:9	69:22, 70:16, 70:20, 71:2,	84,000 [1] - 119:7
	, , ,	71:5, 72:23, 72:25, 74:18,	85-B [1] - 3:5
\$500 [1] - 122:22	2	75:12, 84:14, 87:5	89 [2] - 3:5, 109:7
\$84,000 [1] - 118:24		29 [1] - 108:4	
		29th [1] - 19:20	9
-	2 [1] - 114:16		
	20 [8] - 13:22, 16:13, 92:23,	3	90 [2] - 116:22, 119:11
'59 [1] - 109:2	116:20, 118:3, 118:4,		95 [1] - 115:1
'67 [2] - 113:5, 133:7	118:11, 124:11		98-M [1] - 3:5
'80s [1] - 129:5	2001 [1] - 134:18	30 [8] - 8:3, 37:22, 81:9,	55 m(r) 5.5
'82 [1] - 126:13	2002 [1] - 133:2	81:10, 84:3, 104:5, 118:12,	Α
'89 [1] - 129:25	2005 [3] - 130:1, 134:14,	129:6	^
'Em [1] - 121:17	134:18	30's [1] - 29:1	
'Em-type [1] - 121:17	2008 [1] - 131:11	305 [1] - 115:1	A-17-766426-C [1] - 1:11
Em-type [1] - 121.17	2010 [4] - 30:9, 30:12, 30:13,	31 [4] - 129:11, 129:14,	a.m [1] - 114:20
1	131:9	129:16, 129:18	ability [1] - 96:3
<u>'</u>	2012 [15] - 4:20, 29:12,	32 [2] - 126:15, 130:9	able [23] - 9:21, 10:18, 10:20,
	29:17, 30:13, 30:19, 31:12,	320 [1] - 114:25	11:1, 11:3, 17:25, 36:1,
/PRO [1] - 16:19	31:14, 31:15, 32:4, 32:20,	33 [1] - 126:15	51:2, 59:17, 72:17, 72:21,
/s [2] - 139:15, 140:18	38:10, 42:10, 134:9	35 [1] - 118:12	73:1, 73:3, 87:1, 89:4,
	2014 [4] - 42:14, 42:15, 65:1,	350 [1] - 118:14	90:4, 93:21, 103:5, 129:18,
1	65:18	3:30 [1] - 8:19	133:4, 134:5, 135:25,
-	2015 [3] - 42:15, 65:1, 65:18		136:3
	2016 [26] - 30:10, 30:12,	4	absolute [1] - 18:5
1 [5] - 76:12, 76:24, 77:10,	32:20, 38:10, 40:13, 40:16,		absolutely [6] - 10:11, 17:15,
77:11, 114:19	41:12, 46:1, 70:7, 73:10,	4 7.05.400.40	20:24, 37:11, 44:2, 61:20
10 [2] - 1:18, 4:1	73:22, 73:23, 76:12, 76:24,	4 [2] - 7:25, 100:10	absorbing [1] - 57:12
106 [1] - 76:10	77:10, 77:11, 77:21, 79:6,	40 [1] - 37:22	access [10] - 51:2, 51:5,
107 [1] - 3:7	81:11, 81:17, 81:22, 82:5,	4:00 [1] - 100:8	51:9, 51:10, 51:12, 51:25,
11 [2] - 103:2, 114:18	84:4, 84:11, 86:14	_	52:1, 52:25, 53:4, 53:13
11/21 [1] - 15:9	2017 [2] - 89:22, 90:1	5	accommodate [1] - 8:21
115 [3] - 79:17, 79:25, 80:3	2018 [1] - 62:12		accommodation [2] - 19:6,
11:00 [1] - 138:9	2019 [3] - 16:12, 56:8, 87:6	5 _[2] - 114:20, 114:21	19:11
12 [1] - 107:20	2020 [2] - 1:18, 4:1	50 [1] - 118:15	acknowledged [1] - 7:17
12/21/2016 [1] - 82:19	20th [1] - 45:10	51 [1] - 26:25	action [2] - 139:11, 139:12
12:30 [1] - 114:22	21 [2] - 77:20, 82:21	5:30 [1] - 114:21	activate [1] - 52:15
13 [2] - 22:4, 110:2	21st [2] - 15:5, 78:25	0.00 [i] = 1 17.2 I	actual [4] - 13:12, 13:20,
13th [2] - 14:24, 15:8	22 [5] - 13:21, 13:23, 118:3,	6	15:15, 77:15
14 [2] - 26:12, 110:5	118:5, 118:16	6	add [4] - 6:24, 7:1, 18:11,
140 [1] - 119:16	23 [1] - 81:17		67:15
15 [5] - 55:13, 56:4, 107:21,	2398.030 [1] - 139:7	6 _[1] - 114:16	added [1] - 58:24
112:5, 121:2	24 [1] - 10:16	60 [2] - 59:19, 116:22	addition [1] - 7:24
15-B [2] - 137:15, 137:18	25 [17] - 1:11, 3:5, 68:20,	62-M [1] - 3:5	additional [3] - 22:24,
16 [6] - 26:22, 113:6, 113:7,	69:11, 70:7, 70:12, 70:14,	69 [1] - 108:25	
118:21, 119:5, 130:2		1-1.1	105:11, 133:10
	70:15, 71:7, 71:12, 71:18, 72:11, 72:17, 72:21, 80:4,		address [4] - 5:15, 23:20,
1/ 4 - / 3 3 1 1 3 4	14.11.14.11.14.41.0U.4.	Í	80:18, 138:17
17 [4] - 111:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:5	81:11, 81:13		addressed [3] - 31:15, 34:24,

141

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

44:23 angle [1] - 125:16 5:24 addressing [1] - 105:18 arrive [1] - 42:1 ankle [4] - 72:3, 125:17, admission [2] - 79:18, 79:21 128:14 arrived [1] - 46:11 admitted [4] - 79:18, 79:25, ankles [1] - 71:23 aspects [1] - 58:17 80:13, 102:5 answer [7] - 66:24, 67:14, asserted [1] - 34:14 96:4, 96:24, 98:4, 99:5, admonished [2] - 100:9, assessed [1] - 86:18 137:19 101:15 assigned [1] - 93:9 advance [1] - 5:10 answered [1] - 62:15 Associates [1] - 16:18 advanced [2] - 19:24, 23:14 antibiotics [1] - 128:10 assume [3] - 40:22, 87:7, advise [1] - 5:4 anticipate [3] - 135:24, 104:16 137:16, 138:15 advised [1] - 4:12 assumed [1] - 84:24 affect [4] - 31:24, 32:4, 48:2, anticipated [2] - 6:12, 6:16 assure [1] - 136:12 92:12 anxiety [1] - 60:11 attempt [4] - 6:20, 36:12, affected [3] - 49:22, 57:22, anxious [1] - 59:22 36:18, 47:21 58:16 anyway [4] - 73:20, 103:4, attempted [1] - 20:17 affecting [2] - 58:8, 60:12 118:1, 122:19 attention [3] - 55:19, 81:6, affixed [1] - 21:13 apartment [2] - 131:13, 106:9 afford [1] - 121:2 133:1 attentive [1] - 17:24 afraid [1] - 102:8 **apartments** [1] - 118:6 attorneys [1] - 85:9 afternoon [15] - 4:10, 7:7, apologies [1] - 136:18 August [3] - 73:10, 73:22, 7:21, 8:17, 8:21, 8:25, apologize [1] - 56:3 87:5 11:16, 18:21, 25:19, 62:5, apologized [2] - 115:12, aunt [1] - 124:3 85:7, 105:8, 114:17, 137:9, 115:14 aunts [2] - 124:3, 124:5 137:12 apparent [2] - 4:16, 18:20 authorized [1] - 85:24 APPEARANCES [1] - 2:2 ago [14] - 7:3, 7:4, 10:25, available [10] - 10:13, 10:15, 20:17, 38:14, 56:14, 62:25, appeared [2] - 44:5, 44:13 19:7, 20:18, 20:23, 21:20, 66:1, 79:1, 86:12, 86:21, apply [1] - 29:25 41:24, 63:10, 85:18, 87:16, 88:23, 109:20 appointment [5] - 34:5, 37:5, 104:11 agree [13] - 11:6, 19:24, 77:22, 87:5, 87:8 average [1] - 37:18 60:20, 67:5, 67:9, 70:18, appointments [4] - 35:4, awaiting [1] - 92:1 70:23, 71:12, 73:21, 82:15, 39:18, 57:16, 60:7 aware [7] - 7:3, 10:17, 16:20, 83:18, 83:20, 85:22 appreciate [1] - 22:21 38:21, 38:23, 55:22, 72:16 agreed [2] - 11:11, 63:22 approach [2] - 135:7, 135:13 awful [1] - 124:13 ahead [4] - 81:3, 100:14, appropriate [1] - 21:18 114:15, 134:13 **area** [14] - 49:11, 53:15, 91:6, В ahold [1] - 11:1 96:12, 107:25, 108:9, aid [1] - 37:2 108:10, 118:4, 118:5, bad [7] - 11:3, 29:10, 38:21, Air [1] - 27:10 125:16, 126:2, 126:25, 38:23, 46:3, 119:10, al [1] - 18:15 132:21, 132:23 122:14 AL [2] - 1:9, 1:12 arguing [1] - 113:20 bags [1] - 53:12 Alissa [1] - 2:7 argument [4] - 13:4, 13:19, balance [1] - 94:13 allow [2] - 17:22, 23:10 19:14, 20:12 ballooned [1] - 75:1 allowed [1] - 12:10 arguments [4] - 8:15, 16:10, **Baltimore** [1] - 26:6 allowing [1] - 122:13 19:15, 136:2 band [1] - 128:17 almost [8] - 61:14, 112:14, arises [1] - 16:23 bandage [5] - 29:5, 29:25, 116:5, 119:11, 126:23, **Army** [2] - 26:4, 107:22 30:3, 32:2, 128:12 129:17, 130:2, 132:13 ARNTZ [20] - 10:25, 13:23, bandages [5] - 29:14, 29:22, alone [1] - 97:6 14:12, 14:24, 15:10, 15:17, 32:10, 123:23, 129:6 Alyssa [1] - 85:8 16:5, 23:22, 24:2, 79:24, bank [9] - 116:16, 116:17, amount [4] - 38:12, 41:7, 80:10, 101:24, 102:8, 117:5. 118:8. 118:14. 83:8, 83:13 103:24, 104:2, 104:11, 119:15, 119:17, 122:20, ample [2] - 21:13, 23:4 105:23, 106:5, 107:7, 122:23 135:7 amputated [7] - 49:18, banker [2] - 118:25, 119:16 **Arntz** [16] - 2:3, 4:12, 4:24, 49:21, 53:23, 60:1, 69:1, **banking** [1] - 117:15 69:12, 69:14 5:6, 7:2, 8:1, 9:18, 10:24, bankrupt [1] - 119:9 amputation [8] - 28:13, 12:13, 15:19, 18:17, 20:8, banks [1] - 119:23 57:22, 58:15, 59:23, 89:21, 20:16, 101:14, 107:4, Banning [2] - 108:5, 110:11 90:2, 91:24, 96:15 135:13 Barcay [3] - 7:8, 7:25, 8:18 anemic [1] - 58:22 arranged [1] - 34:25 bare [1] - 45:14 arrangements [2] - 5:21, aneurisms [1] - 31:15

barely [2] - 47:13, 51:23 Bartmus [4] - 7:8, 7:24, 61:15, 105:12 base [1] - 107:22 based [5] - 7:17, 12:16, 23:11, 23:12, 103:14 basis [4] - 23:10, 39:21, 58:13, 76:16 bat [1] - 104:7 bath [1] - 127:19 bathroom [3] - 51:7, 52:19, 52:25 **bathrooms** [1] - 51:8 Bay [1] - 33:7 bay [2] - 134:6, 134:7 bear [1] - 9:23 beating [1] - 51:20 beats [1] - 51:24 became [10] - 4:15, 7:3, 18:20, 27:23, 28:17, 28:21, 122:8, 123:6, 123:7, 123:13 become [1] - 75:18 becomes [1] - 103:13 bed [9] - 32:11, 32:12, 32:18, 46:15, 48:22, 54:3, 98:2, 109:11, 123:22 bedroom [5] - 51:19, 51:22, 53:2, 54:4, 132:25 began [1] - 126:14 begin [3] - 10:21, 115:24, 136:1 beginning [5] - 12:20, 26:10, 81:10, 118:12, 130:21 behalf [2] - 9:11, 136:18 behind [1] - 100:5 behold [1] - 122:3 below [3] - 83:4, 128:15, 128:16 benefit [1] - 22:5 beside [1] - 52:23 best [3] - 8:23, 96:3, 137:5 **BESTICK** [6] - 85:6, 86:5, 89:5, 89:11, 95:14, 99:24 Bestick [5] - 2:7, 3:2, 85:2, 85:8, 99:23 better [4] - 32:7, 42:13, 87:14, 89:4 between [14] - 9:15, 15:13, 15:21, 31:11, 45:10, 71:18, 72:11, 95:23, 114:21, 117:22, 118:13, 124:11, 134:17, 135:9 beyond [3] - 18:1, 34:4, 65:14 big [5] - 42:22, 94:8, 114:24, 126:21, 130:1 bigger [4] - 50:15, 111:10, 120:15, 124:13 bilateral [1] - 77:2

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

Bill [6] - 139:5, 139:15, 139:16, 140:10, 140:18, 140:19 BILL [1] - 1:24 billing [1] - 14:5 bills [1] - 120:18 biology [2] - 111:22, 111:24 birth [2] - 109:16, 109:17 bit [24] - 27:1, 28:11, 29:15, 32:14, 33:11, 40:8, 55:10, 74:19, 81:8, 98:23, 102:12, 109:24, 110:23, 117:2, 117:3, 121:23, 123:18, 125:10, 127:5, 130:13, 130:14, 131:25, 132:2, 134:13 black [1] - 125:19 block [3] - 110:3, 115:24, 120:13 blood [8] - 42:13, 58:7, 58:12, 76:16, 76:18, 127:6, 134:2, 134:22 **blow** [2] - 76:20, 76:22 blue [4] - 75:25, 125:19, 130:14, 130:15 body [6] - 48:6, 49:1, 49:4, 49:8, 63:25, 92:11 boot [4] - 126:10, 128:3, 128:9, 128:10 **borderline** [1] - 58:22 **born** [7] - 25:24, 25:25, 107:18, 107:20, 107:21, 107:23, 109:1 **borrow** [1] - 118:10 bothered [1] - 68:17 bothering [4] - 54:9, 72:4, 74:3, 74:14 **bottom** [2] - 18:23, 53:16 bought [7] - 52:22, 54:9, 96:11, 125:12, 131:10, 133:2, 133:9 bounced [1] - 108:2 bouncing [1] - 108:6 **boy** [3] - 28:16, 114:8, 114:16 boyfriend [1] - 41:15 break [5] - 7:6, 39:3, 39:4, 100:7, 100:15 breaking [1] - 135:14 Breen [2] - 2:3, 101:10 BRIDE [34] - 4:9, 13:7, 13:22, 14:8, 14:17, 16:11, 23:21, 23:23, 34:11, 36:3, 44:15, 49:3, 62:1, 62:4, 79:20, 80:2, 80:15, 81:4, 81:5, 84:16, 84:21, 95:12, 98:13, 98:16. 99:20. 101:8. 101:17, 102:2, 102:14,

briefed [1] - 7:1 briefly [5] - 7:1, 18:13, 37:12, 40:12, 94:15 bring [4] - 9:4, 105:22, 106:25, 117:17 brought [2] - 66:5, 110:9 bruise [1] - 48:24 bucket [2] - 64:22, 65:20 bucks [1] - 129:6 build [4] - 110:3, 116:13, 116:17, 118:10 building [9] - 110:4, 115:20, 116:13, 117:4, 118:2, 118:23, 131:13, 132:19, 133:6 built [2] - 118:7, 122:15 bulk [1] - 135:19 **bus** [3] - 28:16, 114:8, 114:16 business [10] - 28:5, 110:13, 115:20, 117:1, 117:3, 117:12, 117:13, 117:23, 122:15, 132:22 businesses [1] - 132:7 busters [3] - 47:22, 47:25, 49:16 busy [1] - 63:8 butter [1] - 53:9 button [1] - 78:13 **buy** [2] - 117:6, 118:16 BY [15] - 1:23, 25:18, 35:2, 36:10, 44:20, 49:12, 61:6, 62:4, 80:2, 81:5, 85:6, 86:5, 89:12, 98:16, 107:7 by-pass [5] - 31:16, 31:22, 31:24, 32:4, 42:10

C

cafeteria [2] - 42:20, 43:6 calendar [2] - 103:11, 104:19 calendars [1] - 104:20 calf [2] - 128:15, 128:16 Califormia [1] - 96:12 California [8] - 25:25, 28:2, 108:4. 108:5. 108:21. 110:15, 121:12, 121:13 Camp [1] - 25:25 cancer [1] - 58:12 cancerous [1] - 58:8 cane [4] - 41:5, 73:6, 73:16, 73:23 cannot [2] - 87:23, 87:25 cap [1] - 18:3 capable [1] - 122:6 capacity [1] - 129:23 car [13] - 33:6, 44:19, 50:3, 50:4, 50:6, 50:11, 74:14, 96:21, 96:23, 97:5, 97:6,

111:6, 111:14 card [19] - 28:1, 28:3, 28:20, 28:21, 121:10, 121:11, 121:13, 121:21, 122:8, 122:17, 123:13, 129:21, 129:23, 129:24, 130:11, 132:1, 132:8, 132:9 cards [6] - 28:20, 121:20, 122:3, 131:25, 132:3 care [21] - 14:4, 14:5, 16:19, 22:14, 22:15, 33:24, 59:15, 60:9, 66:12, 66:19, 67:8, 78:12, 84:15, 91:13, 97:15, 104:15, 113:21, 121:5, 126:4, 129:20, 134:24 cared [1] - 117:16 carried [1] - 7:16 case [14] - 5:17, 6:1, 6:6, 9:1, 15:15, 17:11, 18:4, 20:4, 21:2, 24:11, 34:18, 80:22, 84:8, 103:6 Case [1] - 1:11 cash [1] - 118:13 casino [5] - 40:15, 40:20, 40:25, 123:9 casinos [3] - 73:24, 74:10, 123:13 cast [3] - 29:6, 93:12, 128:19 caught [1] - 92:16 causes [1] - 125:6 causing [1] - 127:6 CCR [4] - 1:24, 139:16. 140:10. 140:19 cells [1] - 65:6 Center [2] - 71:25, 77:20 cents [1] - 115:1 certain [4] - 88:11, 90:13, 97:18, 113:13 certainly [3] - 7:10, 23:6, 81:1 certainty [1] - 136:9 certificate [2] - 109:16, 109:17 **CERTIFICATE** [1] - 139:3 **CERTIFIED** [1] - 1:24 Certified [2] - 139:5, 140:20 certify [2] - 139:6, 140:11 Certify [1] - 139:10 chair [7] - 32:13, 52:7, 52:11, 88:2, 97:1, 131:3 chance [3] - 11:13, 62:19, 105:17 change [7] - 53:7, 92:10, 116:9, 120:22, 120:25,

CHARLENE [7] - 25:1, 25:11, 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 89:11, 98:15 Charlene [8] - 3:5, 24:15, 25:10, 25:22, 111:4, 113:23, 120:2, 124:24 check [7] - 35:19, 35:23, 36:24, 118:24, 119:1, 119:4, 119:7 checking [1] - 15:3 chef's [1] - 114:17 chest [3] - 49:10, 52:22, 91:6 chief [1] - 24:11 child [1] - 108:17 **childhood** [1] - 107:17 children [2] - 27:2, 27:4 children's [2] - 27:21, 120:3 **chime** [1] - 6:18 chin [1] - 112:19 choice [1] - 52:20 Chris [7] - 59:3, 59:17, 63:10, 69:23, 70:10, 131:21 Christmas [4] - 40:13, 41:14, 42:5, 66:4 Christopher [4] - 27:8, 41:24, 131:22, 131:23 chronic [3] - 58:2, 58:20, 72:6 chronology [1] - 17:8 cigarette [1] - 125:1 cigarettes [2] - 37:18, 125:2 circle [1] - 110:16 circumstances [3] - 14:4, 96:9, 107:2 cities [1] - 122:17 city [1] - 124:13 clarification [1] - 29:16 clarify [3] - 9:24, 21:15, 85:12 **CLARK** [2] - 1:6, 140:7 class [2] - 111:19, 116:12 classic [2] - 5:16, 18:5 classify [1] - 36:14 clean [2] - 104:7, 125:21 clean-up [1] - 104:7 cleaned [1] - 23:7 cleaning [2] - 34:1, 125:23 clear [5] - 10:10, 12:9, 12:11, 57:14, 80:20 cleared [1] - 45:5 clearly [1] - 15:20 **CLERK** [2] - 25:7, 106:18 clerk [4] - 102:13, 102:23, 106:9, 138:8 clicking [1] - 78:13 clinic [5] - 33:8, 33:23, 33:24, 34:4, 88:18 close [5] - 50:4, 111:23,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

102:24, 104:5, 105:1,

105:20, 138:18

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

127:22, 137:14

117:1, 117:3

59:12

changed [4] - 71:17, 109:10,

changes [2] - 39:7, 71:20

changing [5] - 32:9, 48:18,

126:4, 126:23, 127:21 closed [2] - 114:18, 124:6 closer [2] - 54:14, 106:25 closet [3] - 51:9, 52:15, 53:1 closing [3] - 8:15, 125:24, 136:1 closings [2] - 23:7, 136:16 **clot** [6] - 47:22, 47:25, 49:16, 67:13, 67:21, 67:23 clothes [1] - 52:17 clothing [2] - 27:21, 120:3 clotting [1] - 52:14 clubbing [1] - 77:1 cold [3] - 64:8, 64:22, 65:19 College [1] - 126:9 colonoscopy [2] - 97:18, 99:13 Colorado [1] - 108:3 coming [6] - 8:16, 10:6, 13:19, 41:15, 65:6, 90:3 **commence** [1] - 136:15 comment [1] - 18:9 comments [1] - 115:12 **commercial** [2] - 131:13, 132:19 committed [1] - 103:19 communicate [1] - 23:25 communications [1] - 23:15 company [14] - 42:1, 63:9, 87:10, 87:13, 87:19, 88:6, 88:15, 89:3, 119:21, 119:22, 119:24, 120:5, 120:9, 128:1 complain [1] - 99:19 complaining [1] - 90:25 complete [12] - 83:16, 98:4, 103:5, 104:9, 104:10, 135:20, 136:5, 136:9, 136:13, 136:24, 138:11 **completed** [1] - 18:7 completely [1] - 126:24 completion [1] - 138:10 complicates [1] - 17:21 compound [2] - 93:1, 93:3 Comprehensive [3] - 16:19, 71:25, 77:20 compression [2] - 40:7 conceal [1] - 19:1 concern [2] - 4:22, 5:11 concerned [3] - 21:7, 37:6, 72:5 concluded [1] - 138:19 conclusion [1] - 21:12 concrete [4] - 115:24, 116:6, 116:25, 120:12 condition [1] - 58:25 conditioned [1] - 90:4 confer [1] - 15:24 conference [2] - 10:13, 11:6

conferred [1] - 48:12 confers [1] - 22:6 confused [1] - 86:3 confusion [1] - 23:6 conjunction [1] - 137:4 constant [1] - 72:8 construction [12] - 28:16, 96:16, 108:8, 108:19, 110:18, 115:16, 115:21, 116:12, 117:7, 127:25, 131:12, 133:11 consulted [1] - 29:2 contact [1] - 82:25 contacting [1] - 82:3 continue [5] - 9:2, 29:7, 39:1, 133:16, 135:3 **continued** [1] - 118:2 contractor [1] - 116:24 contractors [3] - 116:1, 119:8, 119:16 contracts [1] - 116:17 **contributing** [1] - 127:14 control [1] - 129:17 coordinate [1] - 18:25 copied [1] - 22:21 correct [46] - 10:11, 17:15, 26:19, 27:2, 29:21, 29:23, 31:22, 36:13, 37:7, 38:1, 42:17, 43:10, 46:21, 53:5, 54:20, 55:13, 55:14, 55:23, 59:9, 59:22, 61:10, 63:1, 63:3, 65:8, 65:10, 66:22, 67:24, 67:25, 71:25, 75:14, 75:15, 77:7, 77:16, 80:6, 85:18, 86:15, 86:19, 86:22, 87:16, 88:23, 89:15, 89:23, 92:2, 113:6, 125:6, 140:12 corrections [1] - 63:2 correctly [1] - 86:12 Cortisone [1] - 128:11 cost [1] - 129:6 Costco [1] - 33:5 counsel [18] - 9:16, 10:15, 11:18, 20:3, 21:21, 22:5, 24:12, 62:17, 66:25, 80:11, 95:24, 96:4, 100:5, 105:12, 135:10, 135:22, 136:19, 137:2 counsel's [1] - 135:21 counsels [1] - 136:7 counter [2] - 43:17, 90:21 counters [1] - 53:10 **COUNTY** [2] - 1:6, 140:7 couple [21] - 4:16, 14:22, 31:1, 33:25, 40:13, 56:14, 61:7, 62:25, 98:13, 101:10, 104:1, 104:2, 109:20,

112:10, 115:11, 120:14,

124:3, 126:14, 127:20,

128:25, 132:1

course [13] - 19:18, 33:11, 37:24, 40:6, 41:15, 46:13, 49:24, 61:13, 87:1, 103:10, 135:22, 136:23, 137:15 Court [23] - 5:9, 7:2, 7:5, 7:16, 12:10, 17:22, 19:19, 19:21, 20:25, 21:21, 22:5, 22:12, 22:20, 95:24, 100:9, 102:17, 120:17, 120:25, 135:10, 136:19, 137:19, 139:5, 140:20 court [2] - 24:4, 106:2 COURT [71] - 1:6, 1:24, 4:6, 6:24, 9:10, 9:22, 10:21, 11:22, 13:5, 13:8, 14:7, 14:15, 14:20, 15:1, 15:6, 15:12, 15:19, 16:8, 18:11, 19:12, 23:24, 24:5, 24:16, 25:12, 34:13, 34:18, 36:6, 44:17, 49:6, 61:5, 61:24, 79:19, 79:23, 79:25, 80:20, 84:20, 84:23, 86:1, 89:7, 95:15, 96:1, 96:8, 98:4, 98:7, 98:12, 99:23, 99:25, 100:4, 100:10, 100:14, 101:3, 101:13, 101:20, 102:3, 102:11, 102:18, 102:25, 104:1, 104:3, 104:8, 104:13, 105:2, 105:21, 105:24, 106:3, 106:7, 106:23, 135:8, 135:11, 137:20, 138:3 Court's [5] - 7:17, 21:25, 61:3, 105:10, 138:16 courtesy [4] - 19:23, 21:21, 21:22, 23:13 **courthouse** [1] - 54:23 Courtroom [1] - 137:18 courtroom [7] - 11:4, 73:18, 100:11, 104:11, 137:8, 137:11, 137:22 CR [1] - 3:4 cranial [1] - 76:21 crazy [1] - 111:24 created [1] - 129:13 creates [4] - 6:4, 6:21, 17:23, 128:18 credit [1] - 122:13 critical [2] - 12:12, 12:17 cross [3] - 8:2, 84:20, 135:21 CROSS [2] - 62:3, 85:5 cross-examination [2] - 8:2, 135:21

cupboards [1] - 53:17 curtain [2] - 54:16, 54:18 custodian [3] - 6:11, 14:16, 16:13 cut [7] - 22:9, 48:7, 48:10, 94:8, 99:4, 121:3, 128:20

D

dad [9] - 26:4, 27:18, 109:25, 110:3, 114:7, 115:4, 116:8, 117:15, 129:20 dad's [3] - 27:24, 109:14, 109:15 damages [1] - 17:13 damn [1] - 22:10 dangerous [1] - 44:22 Darell [30] - 3:7, 26:7, 26:8, 26:13, 26:19, 26:21, 30:8, 30:10, 34:10, 34:25, 35:11, 37:25, 38:3, 38:16, 46:11, 55:2, 55:20, 57:6, 87:14, 87:21, 88:25, 89:2, 96:14, 96:20, 106:6, 106:21, 107:8, 107:15, 119:2 **DARELL** [4] - 1:9, 106:12, 106:22, 107:6 Darell's [2] - 25:23, 37:7 date [8] - 59:12, 77:9, 82:6, 82:14, 82:15, 82:17, 90:23, 113:9 dated [2] - 112:6, 113:11 dating [3] - 26:13, 112:4, 112:5 daughter [1] - 96:11 daughter's [1] - 96:22 days [22] - 4:16, 5:1, 7:3, 7:4, 8:8, 18:17, 19:8, 40:13, 40:15, 45:9, 62:25, 92:19, 92:20, 93:14, 109:20, 111:11, 112:14, 116:22, 124:22, 125:18 deadlines [1] - 136:12 deal [1] - 72:14 dealer [4] - 121:25, 122:4, 122:8, 123:3 dealing [2] - 28:19, 131:25 dealt [5] - 28:1, 28:20, 119:17, 131:25, 132:2 death [1] - 109:11 debt [1] - 120:7 debts [1] - 28:6 December [53] - 16:12, 40:16, 41:12, 42:3, 42:9, 42:21, 43:8, 45:10, 45:13, 46:1, 49:14, 63:8, 64:4, 66:3, 67:7, 68:13, 68:20, 68:22, 69:11, 69:18, 69:22, 70:7, 70:12, 70:14, 70:15,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02752

144

CROSS-EXAMINATION [2] -

CT [4] - 34:9, 34:22, 47:24

62:3, 85:5

crutch [1] - 97:11

crutches [1] - 97:5

crying [1] - 112:21

cubbies [1] - 46:15

70:20, 70:22, 71:1, 71:5, 71:7, 71:12, 71:13, 71:18, 72:11, 72:17, 72:18, 72:21, 73:22, 74:18, 75:12, 77:20, 79:6, 82:4, 82:20, 82:21, 83:20, 84:11, 86:14, 94:22 decide [1] - 20:4 decided [6] - 8:23, 11:17, 48:12, 97:3, 97:4, 113:13 decision [7] - 11:12, 11:19, 20:10, 20:11, 21:19, 21:25, 49:17 **Defendant's** [1] - 76:10 Defendants [6] - 1:13, 2:6, 5:14, 19:11, 21:8, 85:10 Defense [7] - 5:13, 6:5, 6:21, 10:15, 12:18, 18:6, 22:19 defer [1] - 10:23 degree [1] - 21:6 **Delaney** [1] - 1:17 delay [3] - 90:15, 90:17, 93:19 deliberate [1] - 136:17 delivered [3] - 94:2, 94:3, 116:24 **Delone** [1] - 110:14 demonstratives [1] - 105:14 **Denver** [2] - 108:11, 123:20 department [2] - 67:7, 132:4 depended [1] - 74:3 deposition [15] - 17:2, 60:15, 62:11, 62:12, 62:20, 63:13, 64:14, 65:24, 66:1, 71:16, 74:24, 75:5, 86:24, 98:19 Dept [1] - 1:11 **describe** [2] - 50:15, 59:25 described [2] - 64:20, 98:17 describing [1] - 49:8 deserved [2] - 21:21, 21:22 design [1] - 20:13 designations [1] - 6:15 details [3] - 56:16, 56:25, 63:17 detriment [2] - 6:5, 18:6 developed [2] - 29:1, 125:9 diagnosed [1] - 58:2 died [1] - 108:25 difference [6] - 15:12, 15:21, 31:10, 31:20, 32:6, 129:5 different [6] - 21:25, 64:5, 67:15, 67:18, 116:1, 123:13 difficult [9] - 6:21, 44:25, 50:20, 51:18, 52:2, 54:4, 54:24, 97:10, 104:23 difficulty [1] - 136:11 dime [2] - 120:1, 126:22 dinner [2] - 30:17, 42:6 direct [4] - 48:8, 63:15, 103:22, 103:24

DIRECT [2] - 25:17, 107:6 directing [1] - 55:19 disagree [1] - 20:8 discharge [5] - 43:12, 43:14, 44:7, 44:10, 66:5 disclose [1] - 21:18 disclosed [2] - 13:14, 15:17 disclosing [1] - 21:17 disclosure [6] - 13:20, 15:16, 15:22, 16:7, 16:12, 21:24 disclosures [10] - 6:9, 6:10, 6:23, 13:13, 14:18, 15:23, 16:3, 16:21, 17:16, 23:12 discolored [3] - 75:14, 75:18, 75:25 discount [1] - 119:15 discovered [1] - 58:6 discussed [2] - 5:2, 80:11 discussion [5] - 7:15, 8:19, 9:15, 95:23, 135:9 disease [4] - 123:17, 124:4, 124:10, 129:12 dishwasher [1] - 114:18 dissolved [1] - 92:11 distances [2] - 74:1, 74:12 **DISTRICT** [1] - 1:6 **disturbing** [1] - 7:13 divide [1] - 117:22 doctor [13] - 12:12, 12:19, 33:25, 34:2, 47:12, 58:12, 70:10, 70:11, 71:24, 92:21, 99:14, 125:24, 130:17 doctor's [1] - 99:9 doctors [5] - 35:10, 43:22, 44:1, 75:12, 83:1 doctors' [2] - 39:18, 60:7 document [3] - 21:4, 101:22, 139:9 documentation [1] - 21:13 documents [3] - 15:25, 101:7, 103:9 dollar [2] - 122:22, 126:22 done [21] - 7:9, 8:5, 8:22, 17:14, 19:6, 39:16, 44:11, 44:13, 52:13, 53:7, 57:6, 57:10, 57:13, 78:23, 88:19, 96:13, 97:21, 100:18, 120:14, 123:11, 136:20 door [11] - 26:10, 50:4, 51:15, 54:15, 96:25, 111:17, 112:11, 112:12, 112:18, 125:11, 125:13 doors [2] - 96:18, 125:13 doorway [2] - 51:24, 54:16 doorway's [1] - 51:22

doorways [2] - 51:8, 51:21

Doppler [4] - 36:15, 36:21,

36:22, 36:24

dorsalis [1] - 77:2

doses [2] - 72:12, 81:9

doubt [2] - 69:24, 75:20 down [14] - 32:14, 45:21, 46:20, 48:8, 48:25, 49:1, 49:2, 81:13, 81:16, 94:13, 116:13, 121:22, 126:22, 135:3 downhill [1] - 32:16 downtown [2] - 132:21, 132:23 dozen [1] - 115:9 **DP**[1] - 124:24 **DR**[1] - 3:4 **Dr** [115] - 4:13, 4:18, 4:25, 5:7. 5:14. 5:20. 5:21. 6:3. 7:8, 7:25, 8:9, 8:16, 8:18, 9:2, 9:4, 9:7, 9:8, 9:16, 10:8, 10:12, 10:14, 12:14, 14:1, 14:3, 14:12, 17:10, 17:20, 18:7, 18:9, 18:18, 19:7, 20:14, 20:22, 20:25, 21:4, 21:8, 21:14, 22:19, 23:5, 23:10, 23:17, 23:25, 29:11, 33:14, 33:18, 34:2, 34:6, 34:7, 34:8, 34:17, 34:22, 34:24, 35:4, 35:14, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 36:12, 36:23, 36:24, 37:2, 37:6, 42:19, 43:5, 44:24, 45:5, 46:7, 47:13, 55:10, 55:17, 55:22, 56:5, 56:16, 56:24, 57:2, 57:7, 60:25, 61:18, 66:13, 66:20, 67:8, 73:10, 73:14, 76:6, 76:8, 76:11, 76:12, 76:23, 77:5, 77:15, 78:16, 78:18, 78:22, 79:4, 81:7, 82:3, 82:9, 84:10, 86:14, 86:17, 87:5, 87:8, 87:18, 88:3, 88:6, 88:25, 91:12, 95:2, 103:18, 106:6, 134:15, 134:17, 135:5 draft [1] - 105:10 draw [2] - 81:6, 116:16 drawer [2] - 52:22, 53:12 dressed [1] - 55:3 dresser [1] - 53:2 drive [1] - 96:22 driver's [1] - 113:6 drop [1] - 118:18 due [2] - 18:16, 19:5 **duly** [2] - 25:3, 106:14 duration [1] - 38:4 during [10] - 37:19, 49:15, 55:15, 55:17, 64:13, 110:4, 115:6, 120:6, 133:20, 134:18 dying [2] - 108:12, 108:13

Ε

e-mail [6] - 4:11, 4:25, 22:21, 102:14, 103:17, 138:15 e-mailed [1] - 8:18 e-mails [1] - 4:14 early [7] - 42:25, 54:25, 55:6, 114:17, 126:13, 129:5, 134:9 ease [1] - 32:14 easier [2] - 50:17, 124:7 easy [2] - 39:15, 107:16 eat [1] - 92:19 EDCR [1] - 15:23 edema [1] - 77:1 effect [2] - 17:17, 78:4 efforts [1] - 5:19 eight [1] - 26:16 eighth [1] - 128:19 **EIGHTH** [1] - 1:6 either [8] - 51:7, 55:6, 77:24, 84:6, 102:4, 102:18, 102:22, 103:12 elastic [2] - 29:5, 128:17 eldest [1] - 27:5 elevate [2] - 127:18, 130:22 elevating [4] - 127:22, 130:23, 130:24, 131:1 embarrassed [4] - 98:25, 111:14, 111:25, 112:3 embolism [4] - 91:22, 92:3, 92:10, 92:14 emergency [22] - 33:22, 41:18, 41:20, 42:11, 43:23, 45:3, 45:7, 46:4, 63:7, 65:18, 67:6, 68:3, 68:7, 69:11, 69:18, 70:19, 70:20, 72:21, 72:22, 75:13, 75:17, 84:13 employed [1] - 27:13 employee [1] - 139:11 empty [1] - 22:6 end [14] - 20:24, 22:12, 23:3, 103:12, 113:5, 113:15, 117:10, 127:3, 127:4, 130:1, 131:7, 131:11, 133:10, 137:3 ended [10] - 26:18, 108:4, 110:15, 118:19, 121:8, 121:19, 125:5, 126:1, 131:7, 134:15 English [1] - 132:3 entire [2] - 7:21, 68:7 entities [1] - 6:14 entitled [1] - 116:20 episode [1] - 98:19 equally [1] - 117:22 **ER** [5] - 46:9, 46:12, 47:12, 63:22, 75:11

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

Eric [1] - 27:5 escrow [1] - 118:23 especially [1] - 5:14 $\pmb{\mathsf{Esq}}\, [6] \, \hbox{--}\, 2{:}3,\, 2{:}4,\, 2{:}4,\, 2{:}6,$ 2:6, 2:7 essence [1] - 45:6 essential [1] - 4:17 essentially [4] - 11:8, 71:14, 93:11, 134:5 established [1] - 39:9 ET [2] - 1:9, 1:12 evenings [1] - 37:20 event [1] - 92:24 eventually [7] - 26:13, 26:18, 43:7, 47:9, 49:15, 49:17, 125:5 everywhere [2] - 50:21, 118:5 evolves [1] - 20:9 evolving [1] - 20:5 exact [4] - 4:11, 83:24, 90:23, 91:17 exactly [7] - 34:2, 56:21, 83:5, 93:6, 109:8, 126:7, 128:9 **exam** [2] - 35:16, 47:19 examination [8] - 8:2, 35:13, 76:21, 77:5, 77:15, 78:1, 135:21 **EXAMINATION** [6] - 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 89:11, 98:15, 107:6 examine [3] - 64:3, 69:17, 124:25 examined [6] - 25:5, 68:8, 70:12, 70:21, 71:6, 106:16 except [2] - 21:11, 130:20 excessive [1] - 45:23 exchange [1] - 103:17 **excruciating** [2] - 64:21, 65:19 excuse [1] - 81:10 Excuse [1] - 67:21 excused [2] - 100:11, 137:22 exercise [3] - 32:21, 32:23, 88:10 exercises [1] - 22:6 exhausting [1] - 59:1 exhibit [1] - 79:16 Exhibit [3] - 76:10, 79:17, 79:25 exhibits [3] - 80:12, 102:16, 136:14 expect [2] - 14:1, 16:22 expected [1] - 14:3 expert [2] - 5:25, 65:14 experts [10] - 5:14, 5:23, 12:11, 12:12, 12:23, 18:7, 18:21, 18:24, 19:6, 19:7 **explain** [2] - 130:3, 130:6

explained [3] - 56:21, 126:7, 127:5 explaining [1] - 17:8 exploded [1] - 112:17 exposing [1] - 122:2 extent [3] - 17:21, 19:25, 113:13 extra [3] - 51:19, 53:13, 72:12 extremities [2] - 76:22, 76:25

F

face [2] - 20:15, 136:11 fact [16] - 4:18, 6:9, 10:18, 17:5, 18:6, 21:6, 56:14, 63:12, 64:11, 68:16, 72:20, 73:9, 74:24, 99:4, 119:12, 124:24 facts [2] - 14:3, 61:9 factual [1] - 23:10 failure [2] - 58:3, 58:20 fair [3] - 9:3, 19:11, 72:10 fairly [1] - 76:15 fall [3] - 96:10, 98:25, 99:15 falling [1] - 99:19 falls [1] - 96:9 family [10] - 30:16, 31:5, 31:6, 58:4, 108:23, 108:24, 117:14, 124:8, 127:23, 131:18 family's [1] - 123:16 far [7] - 10:4, 21:16, 57:7, 72:5, 81:20, 82:13, 102:6 fast [1] - 99:17 father [16] - 28:17, 108:8, 108:12, 108:13, 108:25, 109:12, 110:13, 114:11, 115:20, 117:20, 117:25, 120:1, 120:4, 120:15, 121:4 father's [4] - 109:6, 109:9, 109:17, 114:4 fax [2] - 83:4, 83:6 February [2] - 1:18, 4:1 feet [11] - 32:18, 75:24, 77:6, 130:7, 130:10, 130:22, 130:23, 130:24, 131:1, 131:3, 131:5 fell [4] - 97:10, 97:12, 97:21, 98:1 felt [5] - 63:18, 64:7, 74:11, 90:10, 117:25 fem [2] - 44:5, 44:12 few [14] - 7:3, 7:4, 18:17, 24:7, 40:15, 68:3, 68:5, 68:7, 83:15, 89:13, 94:16, 95:17, 107:12, 112:6

field [3] - 115:16, 122:11,

122:12 fifth [1] - 115:13 figure [2] - 104:24, 138:13 figuring [1] - 22:13 file [1] - 15:3 filed [5] - 14:23, 15:11, 16:12, 19:18, 80:21 fill [3] - 83:12, 83:14, 85:20 filled [13] - 78:6, 80:5, 81:21, 82:15, 82:17, 82:21, 82:23, 82:24, 83:9, 83:19, 83:21, 83:24, 84:11 filling [2] - 98:18, 130:16 final [7] - 7:18, 16:10, 81:1, 105:10, 105:17, 135:21, 138:16 finalize [1] - 136:14 finally [15] - 11:10, 29:11, 29:12, 48:20, 48:21, 113:23, 115:13, 115:17, 116:8, 118:22, 119:14, 129:14, 130:8, 132:9, 134:8 finance [2] - 117:7, 118:11 financially [1] - 139:12 financing [1] - 117:5 fine [4] - 50:25, 80:15, 102:22, 112:22 finish [2] - 5:22, 138:6 finished [2] - 7:25, 99:5 finishing [1] - 132:7 **fireplaces** [1] - 116:2 First [1] - 110:13 first [54] - 4:12, 4:24, 10:5, 10:8, 14:13, 15:10, 17:5, 22:19, 25:3, 25:9, 25:10, 26:8, 27:18, 28:15, 28:25, 31:20, 37:15, 44:24, 47:12, 47:24, 55:25, 56:11, 57:23, 74:20, 89:18, 95:1, 96:10, 98:8, 98:17, 101:3, 104:6, 106:14, 106:19, 110:1, 111:5, 111:19, 111:21, 113:15, 114:24, 115:11, 116:15, 116:19, 116:23, 117:11, 119:23, 121:23, 123:7, 124:9, 125:8, 127:5, 129:12, 129:24, 131:24, 133:7 Fish [8] - 55:10, 55:17, 55:22, 56:5, 56:16, 56:24, 57:2, 57:7 Fish's [3] - 56:20, 57:11, 60:25 fit [4] - 51:23, 93:6, 93:25, 94:3 five [4] - 76:11, 116:16, 118:19, 126:2 five-draw [1] - 116:16

flat [1] - 121:1 flew [1] - 30:24 flipped [1] - 125:17 Florida [4] - 30:23, 30:24, 59:9, 59:10 flow [1] - 42:13 flu[1] - 92:16 flush [1] - 105:12 foam [1] - 54:9 fold [2] - 4:23, 120:10 follow [11] - 10:3, 13:5, $13{:}11,\,39{:}17,\,43{:}25,\,66{:}12,$ 66:19, 66:25, 67:7, 96:5, 99:13 follow-up [8] - 13:5, 13:11, 39:17, 43:25, 66:12, 66:19, 67:7, 96:5 following [8] - 4:4, 16:22, 24:3, 100:12, 101:1, 106:1, 116:25, 138:1 follows [2] - 25:6, 106:17 **foot** [22] - 35:24, 36:2, 45:12, 45:14, 45:21, 46:23, 47:16, 54:17, 64:20, 70:12, 71:13, 71:15, 71:17, 72:14, 73:7, 74:21, 75:1, 75:18, 75:22, 86:18, 108:20, 128:13 Force [1] - 27:11 foregoing [1] - 140:11 forever [2] - 48:21, 92:20 forget [4] - 42:6, 90:23, 118:17 formally [1] - 79:17 **forth** [8] - 4:15, 19:4, 30:6, 50:18, 53:3, 90:21, 97:21 foundation [2] - 116:4, 116:20 foundations [1] - 116:2 four [7] - 37:18, 54:17, 79:1, 123:12, 123:21, 125:18, 131:1 four-foot [1] - 54:17 frankly [1] - 9:3 frequently [1] - 135:4 **Friday** [15] - 4:24, 7:6, 7:16, 7:19, 8:21, 9:20, 10:5, 11:9, 11:10, 12:9, 12:14, 18:21, 20:21, 23:15, 136:9 Friday's [1] - 12:16 front [3] - 111:24, 125:13, 137:15 frustrated [1] - 101:13 full [9] - 5:13, 25:8, 64:22, 77:1, 83:13, 106:18, 110:1, 110:16, 114:16 full-time [1] - 114:16 fully [1] - 7:22 fun [2] - 30:9, 30:11 future [1] - 124:15

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

fix [1] - 101:16

G

games [2] - 121:17, 130:8 gas [5] - 97:4, 97:7, 97:11, 98:18, 112:17 gauze [1] - 128:12 general [5] - 78:12, 116:12, 134:1, 134:21, 134:25 generally [2] - 78:7, 78:17 generated [1] - 55:22 genetic [1] - 58:3 gentleman [2] - 98:8, 122:19 gentlemen [6] - 10:4, 15:13, 24:6, 25:21, 59:8, 100:6 Germany [2] - 26:3, 26:5 girls [1] - 112:1 given [6] - 4:18, 18:6, 20:18, 41:8, 83:19, 122:10 glad [1] - 20:2 glue [1] - 128:17 Golden [1] - 109:17 grabbed [1] - 130:13 grade [1] - 112:24 graft [8] - 4:21, 31:16, 31:17, 42:12, 44:5, 44:12, 44:25, 95:3 grandfather [1] - 123:20 grandmother [3] - 109:4, 109:6, 109:10 grandparents [1] - 108:1 grass [1] - 52:3 gravity [1] - 32:15 great [1] - 99:20 grew [2] - 26:2, 107:18 grocery [1] - 33:4 group [1] - 81:7 grow [1] - 26:1 guess [2] - 51:11, 135:3 guessing [1] - 104:18 guys [2] - 15:1, 113:9 gym [1] - 32:24

н

habit [2] - 39:2, 45:20 habits [1] - 39:4 hair [2] - 112:13, 112:19 half [7] - 110:7, 115:7, 115:9, 116:8, 126:21, 131:12, 132:13 hall [2] - 51:14, 51:19 hands [1] - 95:16 handshake [1] - 120:16 handshakes [1] - 120:17 hang [4] - 32:12, 52:12, 52:18, 52:19 happy [1] - 101:17 hard [9] - 39:3, 39:4, 39:8,

101:23, 107:1, 107:10, 107:11, 117:16, 118:15 hardest [1] - 120:20 Hawaii [1] - 30:22 heads [1] - 7:11 heal [1] - 126:6 healed [5] - 29:12, 30:2, 30:20, 32:1, 32:11 healing [1] - 126:17 health [5] - 37:9, 39:11, 39:12, 57:24, 132:4 hear [4] - 35:10, 42:19, 62:8, 107:3 heard [5] - 10:5, 10:8, 86:11, 121:21, 129:10 hearing [2] - 20:20, 42:23 hearsay [1] - 34:12 heartbroken [1] - 112:10 heavier [1] - 50:12 hectic [1] - 8:18 held [1] - 115:23 hello [2] - 85:11, 111:6 help [10] - 32:15, 34:3, 48:4, 58:23, 59:17, 60:20, 94:7, 94:9, 125:10, 137:4 helped [2] - 54:12, 110:3 helper [1] - 114:17 helping [4] - 27:18, 34:8, 109:25, 130:25 hematologist [2] - 58:10, 58:11 hemorrhaging [1] - 48:15 hereby [2] - 139:6, 140:10 high [3] - 54:3, 119:9, 125:17 highlight [1] - 86:1 hike [1] - 33:11 hiking [1] - 33:12 himself [4] - 37:2, 50:20, 97:7, 98:2 history [1] - 123:16 hit [3] - 118:3, 118:4, 125:17 Hoffman's [1] - 56:15 Hold [1] - 121:17 **hold** [5] - 15:1, 19:9, 61:15, 61:18. 120:3 hole [3] - 94:8, 125:19, 127:9 holes [1] - 124:5 home [12] - 42:25, 43:7, 43:18, 67:13, 67:24, 83:25, 92:15, 92:23, 99:10, 99:11, 117:17, 118:16 homes [1] - 118:6 hometown [1] - 30:16 Honor [38] - 4:9, 6:25, 10:11, 12:5, 12:8, 14:9, 14:11, 14:12, 14:18, 15:5, 15:9, 16:20, 17:4, 17:15, 18:4, 18:13, 23:21, 23:22, 23:23, 24:15, 25:15, 34:11, 34:21,

36:9, 49:3, 61:4, 62:1,

85:3, 89:9, 95:12, 95:13, 98:11, 99:24, 100:2, 105:1, 106:5, 135:7, 138:18 Honorable [1] - 1:17 **hop**[3] - 50:3, 50:4, 52:10 hope [1] - 136:6 hoped [2] - 136:2, 136:8 hopefully [1] - 131:15 hoping [1] - 8:9 hospital [13] - 27:9, 42:3, 42:7, 43:2, 43:3, 46:5, 48:13, 70:13, 92:17, 92:18, 94:22, 99:15, 127:18 Hospital [3] - 70:2, 91:19, 126:9 hospitalization [2] - 49:14, 49:15 hospitalized [2] - 64:19, 92:5 hour [8] - 8:3, 55:12, 56:4, 103:20, 103:25, 104:3, 115:1 hours [11] - 10:16, 59:19, 68:4, 68:5, 68:7, 104:1, 104:2, 114:25, 130:9 house [16] - 38:17, 38:20, 51:3, 53:8, 63:9, 74:5, 74:16, 96:11, 96:13, 96:22, 110:6, 112:16, 116:18, 118:10, 118:22, 131:10 household [1] - 59:14 houses [3] - 116:14, 117:4, 125:13 housing [1] - 116:13 **huge** [3] - 6:5, 32:6, 49:25 hurting [2] - 119:3, 131:2 hurts [2] - 94:5 husband [76] - 26:24, 28:12, 28:14, 31:11, 31:13, 31:21, 32:21, 33:18, 35:13, 35:17, 37:9, 37:25, 38:5, 38:11, 38:23, 39:10, 39:11, 39:12, 39:17, 39:20, 40:3, 40:18, 40:25, 41:20, 42:2, 42:8, 43:7, 43:25, 47:2, 47:5, 47:9, 48:2, 49:21, 51:2, 51:5, 52:5, 53:19, 54:19, 55:12, 59:15, 61:10, 61:16, 61:19, 63:7, 63:14, 64:15, 66:11, 67:5, 67:12, 70:19, 71:6, 72:12, 73:15, 73:22, 74:8, 74:20, 76:5, 76:11, 77:21, 78:5, 78:10, 79:9, 80:5, 83:20, 85:24, 87:4, 87:9, 89:14, 89:18, 90:7,

90:16, 93:20, 94:17, 94:18, husband's [28] - 31:24, 32:5, 33:15, 35:4, 35:20, 35:24,

48:5, 49:17, 57:21, 58:15, 59:23, 60:1, 62:12, 70:12, 70:22, 76:25, 77:6, 86:18, Hyamson [1] - 9:10 Hymanson [12] - 2:4, 2:4, 9:11, 11:23, 13:6, 13:11, 17:18, 18:20, 20:8, 20:20, 25:13, 99:25 **HYMANSON** [26] - 9:11, 10:10, 10:23, 12:5, 13:21, 13:25, 15:4, 15:8, 24:14, 25:14, 25:18, 34:16, 34:21, 35:2, 36:8, 36:10, 44:20, 49:12, 61:3, 61:6, 61:21, 89:9, 89:12, 95:10, 98:10, 100:1 Hymanson's [1] - 20:15 I

ice [2] - 64:23, 65:20 idea [9] - 12:2, 13:18, 19:10, 22:10, 23:1, 78:25, 79:8, 86:9, 127:24 identification [2] - 16:16, 16:17 identified [4] - 6:8, 16:25, 17:1, 17:2 identifies [1] - 101:18 identify [2] - 17:10, 49:4 identifying [1] - 80:22 imaged [1] - 47:10 imagine [3] - 78:11, 96:25, 98:1 immediately [4] - 11:18, 43:16, 45:7, 66:8 **impact** [2] - 21:25, 49:25 impacted [1] - 23:6 **importance** [1] - 95:9 important [3] - 49:7, 131:5, 136:24 **impossible**[1] - 51:18 impression [1] - 9:18 improper [1] - 6:20 IN [1] - 1:6 inch [2] - 123:21, 128:19 included [4] - 14:24, 21:23, 103:17, 139:7 including [2] - 19:7, 23:15 income [1] - 132:13 inconsistencies [1] - 110:18 incorporate [1] - 117:24 incorporating [1] - 105:10 incorrect [1] - 136:20 increased [1] - 74:22 indicate [3] - 49:8, 85:23, 104:20 indicated [4] - 6:2, 13:12,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

147

94:21, 122:21

36:2, 36:13, 36:25, 44:5,

44:12, 45:12, 46:23, 47:22,

14:15, 105:9 indicating [2] - 91:4, 136:20 indication [4] - 13:17, 82:14, 83:19. 83:21 **individual** [1] - 6:15 indulgence [1] - 61:3 infected [2] - 33:21, 129:16 infection [3] - 129:16, 129:19, 134:9 infections [2] - 129:11, 129:13 inform [1] - 135:16 information [12] - 7:11, 7:17, 17:11, 20:6, 23:13, 63:15, 80:22, 101:11, 103:17, 135:12, 136:8, 137:3 informed [3] - 5:19, 63:13, 70:20 injuries [1] - 98:24 **injury** [2] - 99:19, 127:2 inquire [1] - 80:1 inside [2] - 127:7, 127:8 insight [1] - 103:16 instead [1] - 53:10 instructed [3] - 40:4, 66:19, 67:6 instructions [10] - 7:9, 22:24, 103:1, 105:8, 105:15, 136:1, 136:16, 137:4, 138:7, 138:12 insurance [2] - 101:25, 127:18 insure [1] - 137:1 intelligence [1] - 26:4 intended [1] - 4:13 intending [1] - 8:8 intent [1] - 11:24 intention [1] - 9:18 interest [5] - 118:3, 119:5, 119:9, 119:13, 120:11 interested [2] - 112:2, 139:12 interfere [2] - 7:20, 8:5 interior [1] - 125:14 interventional [1] - 27:8 intolerable [1] - 9:3 introduce [1] - 25:20 introduced [2] - 111:19, 111:22 investment [1] - 118:13 involved [3] - 10:24, 133:8, 139:11 involving [1] - 21:14 iron [1] - 125:16 **irritation** [1] - 131:4 island [1] - 97:13 issue [6] - 7:1, 17:12, 23:2,

issues [12] - 4:20, 5:16, 10:19, 21:15, 28:22, 28:23, 72:3, 105:19, 125:9, 133:23, 134:19, 138:4 IT [1] - 95:17 itself [4] - 17:9, 48:9, 51:22, 128:18

J

jacuzzi [2] - 127:19, 127:22

January [1] - 19:20 **JASON** [1] - 1:12 **JEA**[1] - 138:16 jean [1] - 130:15 jeans [1] - 130:14 **Jennifer** [1] - 27:10 iob [6] - 27:18, 59:18, 89:4. 110:16, 121:7, 132:3 jobs [4] - 120:13, 120:15, 121:4, 137:5 John [1] - 16:19 **Johnson** [1] - 137:10 join [1] - 36:5 joined [1] - 24:8 joint [1] - 105:10 Joint [3] - 76:10, 79:16, 79:25 Jose [1] - 108:2 Joseph [1] - 2:4 Judge [2] - 20:3, 137:10 **JUDICIAL** [1] - 1:6 **July** [3] - 56:6, 81:11, 81:13 juror [2] - 8:4, 96:3 jurors [6] - 17:24, 21:7, 95:16, 95:18, 135:16,

135:23

jurors' [1] - 135:12

JURY [1] - 1:16

138:6, 138:12

Κ

101:2, 103:1, 105:8, 106:2,

jury [20] - 4:5, 5:5, 7:6, 24:4,

25:21, 59:8, 80:19, 81:2,

100:9, 100:11, 100:13,

137:19, 137:22, 138:2,

Kathleen [1] - 1:17 keep [12] - 22:16, 52:23, 53:14, 53:15, 58:13, 58:25, 92:7, 107:3, 122:24, 126:17, 128:1, 134:5 keeping [1] - 103:19 keeps [2] - 53:12, 59:12 Keith [1] - 2:6 kept [7] - 42:5, 74:13, 92:6, 123:3, 125:20, 125:23,

134:7 key [1] - 18:9 keys [3] - 111:7, 111:13, 111:14 kid [1] - 109:22 kidneys [1] - 58:8 kind [26] - 30:5, 30:7, 30:8, 30:10, 33:12, 48:21, 51:12, 54:6, 58:7, 60:3, 61:1, 65:3, 69:24, 86:8, 90:22, 92:16, 96:19, 101:23, 108:22, 111:24, 112:9, 115:21, 124:10, 125:19, 127:2, 130:3 kinds [2] - 45:16, 53:9 kitchen [1] - 54:14 knee [4] - 45:18, 49:18, 49:21, 128:16 knees [1] - 49:2 knobs [1] - 96:25 knock [1] - 112:11 knowing [1] - 8:13 knowledge [4] - 77:14, 84:9, 96:17, 96:20 knowledgeable [2] - 6:11, 16:14 known [3] - 8:7, 12:19, 18:18 L

Lasry [4] - 42:19, 43:5, 47:13, 61:18 **LASRY** [1] - 1:12 last [23] - 4:16, 5:1, 5:13, 5:22, 8:6, 9:15, 12:1, 17:20, 20:13, 22:13, 25:9, 25:11, 31:18, 62:23, 84:2, 106:19, 109:13, 109:14, 109:15, 119:19, 119:20, 135:17, 136:14 late [4] - 5:12, 6:20, 21:16, 117:8 lavish [1] - 28:8 law [2] - 27:20, 137:4 law's [1] - 120:3 laying [1] - 125:15 learned [2] - 10:14, 37:24 learning [1] - 73:15

lack [1] - 120:24

large [1] - 123:20

larger [1] - 127:1

140:20

100:6

ladies [4] - 24:5, 25:21, 59:8,

lady [2] - 48:17, 122:1

land [2] - 118:13, 118:17

Las [10] - 4:1, 93:7, 131:8,

132:18, 133:20, 133:24,

131:9, 132:6, 132:17,

126:2, 136:12 leave [6] - 8:24, 48:5, 48:10, 50:3, 51:15, 108:21 leaves [1] - 50:9 leaving [1] - 122:14 left [22] - 18:21, 29:10, 30:4, 30:7, 31:25, 33:20, 33:21, 35:24, 36:2, 36:13, 36:25, 42:3, 48:10, 48:11, 63:14, 74:21, 75:22, 84:6, 111:7, 119:1, 126:24, 132:9 leg [65] - 29:10, 30:2, 30:4, 30:7, 31:9, 31:25, 32:12, 33:20, 33:21, 36:13, 36:25, 37:7, 40:11, 45:6, 45:16, 45:24, 47:10, 47:22, 48:8, 49:17, 49:21, 49:24, 53:23, 58:16, 60:1, 61:16, 61:19, 63:14, 63:16, 64:3, 64:7, 64:22, 65:20, 68:8, 68:18, 68:25, 69:12, 69:13, 69:17, 70:22, 71:7, 71:13, 71:15, 71:17, 72:2, 86:18, 87:22, 89:1, 90:4, 93:11, 93:13, 94:4, 124:6, 125:6, 126:11, 126:24, 127:6, 128:18, 129:25, 130:13, 130:15, 133:18, 134:3 legal [3] - 23:10, 121:11, 121:13 legitimate [1] - 23:9 legs [22] - 28:22, 28:23, 29:2, 29:5, 29:20, 30:20, 31:21, 32:9, 35:20, 40:5, 45:20, 74:3, 74:14, 123:21, 124:1, 125:9, 126:3, 127:19, 127:22, 129:11, 130:7, 130:12 length [1] - 97:12 less [2] - 38:8, 38:13 level [3] - 32:14, 71:21, 97:1 license [3] - 113:6, 116:11, 117:11 licenses [2] - 115:23, 115:25 lie [1] - 46:20 life [8] - 28:12, 32:5, 32:8, 39:6, 49:22, 49:25, 65:6, 110:22 lifestyle [1] - 28:9 lift [2] - 50:12, 52:10 light [1] - 112:15 lightweight [2] - 29:6, 50:13 likely [2] - 9:6, 17:10 likewise [1] - 69:16 limb [2] - 87:10, 87:24 limine [3] - 19:17, 19:23, 23:13 limit [1] - 17:23

lease [1] - 131:15

least [5] - 8:7, 31:1, 115:9,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

72:14, 102:21, 104:18

issued [1] - 81:10

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02756

148

Linda [2] - 126:9, 127:13 line [2] - 18:23, 116:19 liner [2] - 94:3, 94:5 liners [2] - 93:5, 93:10 list [4] - 15:24, 15:25, 16:5, 95:9 listed [7] - 6:9, 12:15, 22:2, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:9 listen [1] - 13:9 listening [2] - 19:15, 57:4 lit [1] - 112:17 live [1] - 111:16 lived [5] - 28:8, 108:1, 109:4, 109:7, 111:17 lives [2] - 39:4, 59:3 living [12] - 27:16, 28:14, 32:8, 110:11, 114:13, 115:15, 120:2, 120:14, 121:2, 123:10, 131:10, 131:19 lo [1] - 122:3 loan [1] - 110:4 loans [1] - 119:18 locations [2] - 104:22, 137:11 logging [1] - 78:13 **Loma** [2] - 126:9, 127:13 longevity [1] - 108:22 look [24] - 14:19, 43:15, 45:11, 45:19, 45:21, 46:23, 46:25, 47:7, 57:19, 62:19, 68:17, 78:5, 80:9, 80:25, 81:1, 81:20, 82:1, 82:13, 82:19, 103:10, 112:1, 112:22, 119:3 looked [10] - 19:14, 21:4, 62:23, 64:4, 66:8, 71:13, 71:14, 71:15, 112:20, 124:12 looking [3] - 41:7, 45:12, 121:7 looks [1] - 95:17 lose [1] - 120:23 losing [5] - 61:16, 61:19, 93:18, 122:14, 123:8 loss [3] - 49:24, 105:16, 121:1 lost [7] - 31:8, 50:23, 92:23, 118:5, 122:21, 122:22, 133:18 loudly [1] - 13:10 loved [1] - 120:19 lower [2] - 131:3, 131:5 luck [1] - 20:21 luckily [2] - 31:6, 124:6 Luis [1] - 124:13 lumbar [1] - 119:21 lumber [3] - 119:20, 119:24, 120:5 lunch [2] - 7:6, 103:11

М

M-o-o-r-e [2] - 25:11, 106:22 **M.D** [4] - 1:12, 14:3, 16:15, 16:19 ma'am [4] - 65:8, 71:9, 84:16, 99:22 machine [3] - 41:4, 140:13 machines [1] - 121:16 mail [6] - 4:11, 4:25, 22:21, 102:14, 103:17, 138:15 mailed [1] - 8:18 mails [1] - 4:14 main [2] - 58:4, 65:4 **major** [2] - 33:11, 105:15 majority [1] - 101:9 male [3] - 48:16, 48:20, 48:21 man [2] - 120:20, 133:7 managed [1] - 28:3 manager [9] - 28:21, 122:10, 122:12, 122:16, 123:1, 123:3, 123:4, 123:13, 129:22 managing [1] - 121:9 Mandalay [1] - 33:7 manner [1] - 39:25 manually [1] - 50:16 marks [1] - 48:5 marriage [1] - 114:5 married [15] - 26:18, 26:21, 26:23, 28:16, 113:10, 113:12, 113:14, 113:17, 113:21, 114:1, 114:3, 114:12, 114:15, 115:5, 124:25 Mason [1] - 17:19 match [2] - 112:15, 112:17 Mateo [1] - 107:24 matter [5] - 34:14, 118:7, 119:12, 124:24, 136:4 matters [4] - 17:21, 24:7, 24:9, 136:14 mattress [2] - 54:8, 54:13 mattresses [1] - 54:10 MC [34] - 4:9, 13:7, 13:22, 14:8, 14:17, 16:11, 23:21, 23:23, 34:11, 36:3, 44:15, 49:3, 62:1, 62:4, 79:20, 80:2, 80:15, 81:4, 81:5, 84:16, 84:21, 95:12, 98:13, 98:16, 99:20, 101:8, 101:17, 102:2, 102:14, 102:24, 104:5, 105:1, 105:20, 138:18 **McBride** [6] - 2:6, 3:2, 9:17, 13:12, 61:24, 98:12

McFarland [1] - 110:14

mean [3] - 84:5, 99:4, 128:15

meaning [2] - 13:13, 120:16 means [1] - 136:4 meantime [1] - 138:14 meanwhile [1] - 8:7 Medicaid [1] - 127:24 medical [3] - 14:2, 14:4, 65:10 Medicare [1] - 102:9 medication [7] - 39:24, 48:9, 72:1, 72:13, 76:17, 82:20, medications [3] - 39:20, 84:14. 95:8 medicine [3] - 95:6, 134:2 meet [6] - 15:24, 22:6, 26:7, 55:6, 96:23, 137:15 meeting [3] - 55:15, 55:18, 56:5 member [1] - 22:10 mental [1] - 59:25 mention [3] - 44:6, 45:24, 75:23 mentioned [8] - 5:6, 12:21, 17:6, 19:13, 33:14, 52:4, 85:14, 101:4 Mesquite [2] - 31:2, 31:7 met [10] - 26:8, 26:15, 27:7, 55:12, 56:10, 59:9, 62:10, 111:4, 111:5, 111:13 microphone [1] - 106:24 middle [1] - 98:1 midnight [1] - 130:12 might [20] - 4:17, 9:8, 15:14, 19:21, 21:24, 23:5, 42:24, 53:17, 61:2, 80:22, 84:21, 89:3, 95:1, 95:6, 103:23, 112:2, 113:25, 126:25, 134:9 miles [2] - 107:21, 107:25 military [1] - 107:22 mind [1] - 96:2 mine [1] - 124:6 mini [1] - 128:18 minute [4] - 17:20, 20:14, 100:7, 116:19 minutes [4] - 8:4, 55:13, 56:5, 104:5 miscommunication [1] -103:8 Miss [14] - 25:24, 27:13, 35:3, 36:11, 37:15, 49:13, 49:20, 62:5, 62:10, 85:2, 95:10, 98:17, 99:23, 100:4 mobile [1] - 29:13 model [2] - 117:1, 117:3 mom [4] - 27:20, 30:16,

money [13] - 114:10, 116:10, 116:21, 116:23, 116:24, 117:19, 117:22, 117:23, 118:9, 118:18, 120:4, 122:14, 122:16 month [6] - 31:3, 114:25, 122:9, 123:5, 125:22 months [12] - 26:16, 56:12, 56:14, 66:1, 87:15, 88:22, 93:15, 112:6, 112:10, 118:21, 119:6, 131:1 mood [1] - 15:19 Moore [46] - 3:5, 3:7, 4:19, 7:18, 7:21, 8:15, 8:20, 9:12, 24:15, 24:16, 25:11, 25:19, 25:22, 25:24, 27:13, 35:3, 36:11, 37:15, 49:7, 49:13, 49:20, 61:8, 62:5, 62:10, 63:6, 75:17, 85:7, 86:25, 87:18, 89:13, 95:10, 96:2, 96:8, 98:5, 98:17, 100:4, 103:15, 106:6, 106:7, 106:9, 106:21, 106:23, 109:13, 109:19, 135:12, 135:17 MOORE [8] - 1:9, 25:1, 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 98:15, 106:12, 107:6 Moore's [3] - 64:13, 135:15, 135:22 morning [12] - 22:23, 41:16, 55:9, 74:18, 91:21, 96:21, 103:9, 103:11, 114:21, 128:22, 138:15 mornings [2] - 55:7, 97:3 most [13] - 6:10, 16:14, 26:2, 31:6, 42:16, 44:25, 50:21, 80:17, 116:16, 122:11, 133:24, 133:25, 134:7 mostly [2] - 55:21, 114:9 mother [2] - 27:20, 120:3 mother's [4] - 108:11, 108:13, 108:24, 120:2 mother-in-law [1] - 27:20 mother-in-law's [1] - 120:3 mothers [1] - 114:2 motion [2] - 23:12, 77:1 motions [2] - 19:16, 19:22 mouth [1] - 125:1 move [11] - 36:9, 50:20, 51:13, 52:6, 59:6, 79:18, 79:21, 116:5, 123:8, 125:10, 133:4 moved [27] - 26:5, 26:9, 26:10, 31:2, 31:6, 72:7, 93:8, 108:2, 108:3, 110:12, 110:13, 110:24, 111:1, 112:9, 112:23, 112:25, 123:12, 131:9, 131:18, 131:20, 131:23, 132:6,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

30:25, 41:15

86:21

moment [3] - 17:19, 86:12,

Monday [2] - 1:18, 4:1

132:17, 132:18, 133:7, 133:20, 134:14 moving [7] - 22:17, 59:9, 59:10, 74:11, 110:8, 131:7, 136:11 MR [86] - 4:9, 6:25, 9:11, 10:10, 10:23, 10:25, 12:5, 13:7, 13:21, 13:22, 13:23, 13:25, 14:8, 14:10, 14:12, 14:17, 14:24, 15:4, 15:8, 15:10, 15:17, 16:5, 16:11, 18:13, 23:21, 23:22, 23:23, 24:2, 24:14, 25:14, 25:18, 34:11, 34:16, 34:21, 35:2, 36:3, 36:5, 36:8, 36:10, 44:15, 44:20, 49:3, 49:12, 61:3, 61:6, 61:21, 62:1, 62:4, 79:20, 79:24, 80:2, 80:10, 80:15, 81:4, 81:5, 84:16, 84:21, 85:2, 89:9, 89:12, 95:10, 95:12, 95:13, 98:10, 98:13, 98:16, 99:20, 100:1, 101:8, 101:17, 101:24, 102:2, 102:8, 102:14, 102:24, 103:24, 104:2, 104:5, 104:11, 105:1, 105:20, 105:23, 106:5, 107:7, 135:7, 138:18 **MS** [5] - 85:6, 86:5, 89:5, 95:14, 99:24 multiple [1] - 22:3 multiples [1] - 51:13 muscle [4] - 91:8, 91:10, 91:13, 91:15

Ν

name [15] - 21:9, 25:8, 25:9, 25:10, 25:11, 85:8, 97:16, 106:18, 106:19, 106:21, 109:13, 109:14, 109:15, 109:18, 109:19 named [2] - 14:13, 14:15 names [1] - 109:9 necessarily [2] - 20:5, 118:10 necessary [1] - 55:3 necessity [1] - 32:9 need [19] - 12:15, 16:23, 21:14, 23:20, 23:25, 34:23, 39:6, 45:7, 46:4, 53:17, 58:24, 84:14, 87:21, 92:9, 102:23, 102:25, 104:4, 135:16, 138:17 needed [6] - 8:1, 22:16, 63:18, 63:22, 96:13, 97:4 needs [5] - 57:12, 95:4, 100:18, 102:6, 102:13 neighborhood [1] - 26:9

Nelson [6] - 139:5, 139:15, 139:16, 140:10, 140:18, 140:19 **NELSON**[1] - 1:24 nephew [2] - 96:18, 96:23 nephrologist [2] - 58:3, 58:5 nerve [2] - 76:21, 94:14 nervous [1] - 112:21 net [1] - 115:1 neuropathy [1] - 11:4 Nevada [6] - 4:1, 16:19, 71:24, 77:20, 139:6, 140:20 **NEVADA** [2] - 1:6, 140:5 never [19] - 5:6, 5:9, 29:10, 37:19, 59:17, 64:7, 71:15, 73:2, 77:4, 77:5, 77:23, 86:8, 90:10, 120:8, 124:22, 127:15, 129:12, 129:18, 130:19 New [1] - 111:1 new [5] - 54:9, 87:9, 87:19, 111:22, 128:24 next [9] - 24:12, 26:10, 57:9, 82:1, 85:17, 85:19, 106:3, 111:17, 122:3 night [9] - 11:10, 55:7, 75:3, 91:18, 98:2, 114:23, 121:23, 122:20, 124:1 nightmare [1] - 92:17 **nights** [1] - 55:5 nine [3] - 26:5, 109:25, 123:25 **nobody** [6] - 16:25, 17:1, 17:2, 118:15, 126:3, 138:3 none [1] - 126:7 normal [7] - 71:14, 71:15, 73:4, 74:12, 77:2, 77:3 **normally** [4] - 73:1, 73:2, 75:4, 137:10 Northern [1] - 96:11 notation [1] - 79:3 noted [1] - 77:16 **notes** [2] - 73:10, 140:13 nothing [11] - 16:16, 25:5, 44:2, 44:7, 58:14, 71:17, 100:1, 102:2, 105:15, 106:16, 118:18 notice [3] - 19:24, 23:14, 31:20 noticeable [1] - 31:10 noticed [5] - 75:14, 75:18, 116:15, 124:12, 125:23 notified [3] - 10:15, 11:18,

13:21, 16:13, 54:3, 54:12, 80:23, 85:23, 93:25, 94:1, numbers [1] - 14:22 nurse [6] - 46:13, 48:16, 48:20, 48:21, 70:11, 90:25 Nurse [4] - 7:7, 7:23, 61:15, 105:11 nurses [1] - 48:16

0

Obispo [1] - 124:14 objected [2] - 114:4, 114:11 objection [5] - 34:11, 36:3, 44:15, 79:23, 80:13 obligations [1] - 137:12 observation [1] - 92:6 observe [1] - 71:20 observed [1] - 77:5 observer [1] - 55:21 **observing** [1] - 75:24 **obvious** [1] - 20:25 obviously [4] - 105:3, 105:16, 135:17, 136:25 occasion [2] - 45:4, 115:7 occasionally [1] - 73:23 occasions [2] - 64:11, 101:14 occluded [3] - 44:5, 44:13, 44:25 occluding [1] - 95:4 occlusions [3] - 64:18, 64:25, 65:17 October [1] - 62:12 **OF** [7] - 25:17, 62:3, 85:5, 89:11, 98:15, 107:6, 140:5 offer [1] - 6:13 offered [3] - 34:13, 34:14, 34:15 office [15] - 11:2, 34:4, 34:25, 35:5, 56:15, 76:23, 77:24, 78:16, 78:22, 79:5, 82:4, 82:9, 91:12, 99:9, 101:8 offices [1] - 55:6 often [4] - 30:2, 31:7, 32:20, 37:17 oil [2] - 122:11, 122:12 old [17] - 26:11, 26:21, 108:25, 109:5, 109:9, 109:23, 109:25, 110:5, 110:24, 113:3, 117:20, 120:15, 123:3, 123:22, 123:25, 124:11 older [1] - 130:10 once [6] - 31:3, 46:11, 66:1, 94:19, 114:25, 135:20 one [64] - 7:22, 11:9, 12:16, 13:5, 13:11, 14:25, 19:14,

20:2, 30:5, 33:20, 37:4, 40:1, 42:24, 46:15, 48:16, 48:17, 50:13, 54:3, 54:9, 54:12, 58:19, 68:6, 68:8, 68:17, 69:10, 70:20, 70:21, 71:6, 78:5, 78:8, 80:16, 84:2, 85:9, 86:6, 86:17, 86:22. 93:25. 97:3. 97:11. 97:14, 98:17, 105:18, 107:13, 108:3, 108:9, 108:24, 114:25, 118:22, 120:23, 121:4, 121:6, 122:20, 123:8, 123:19, 124:5, 128:24, 128:25, 129:14, 130:11, 131:21, 132:14 ones [4] - 12:21, 12:23, 107:16, 127:1 ongoing [2] - 15:13, 15:21 onset [1] - 75:6 open [11] - 23:12, 24:4, 29:1, 29:9, 29:19, 30:7, 32:8, 48:7, 60:15, 106:2, 126:25 opened [5] - 27:21, 121:21, 124:5, 125:20, 127:9 opening [5] - 12:22, 17:7, 54:17, 123:21, 128:11 opens [1] - 18:2 operation [3] - 29:12, 29:17, 129:12 operative [1] - 17:16 **opinion** [2] - 86:6, 103:20 opportunity [3] - 96:5, 108:17, 137:2 order [5] - 19:8, 19:16, 19:22, 39:6, 90:13 ordered [3] - 34:8, 39:24, 97:15 ordering [1] - 47:17 orders [3] - 20:2, 120:22, 120:25 original [2] - 4:19, 140:13 otherwise [1] - 52:25 outdoors [1] - 125:13 outside [4] - 4:7, 108:20, 127:7, 127:9 oven [2] - 41:25, 112:15 over-accommodation [1] -19:11 overages [1] - 121:4 overall [1] - 32:5 overnight [3] - 48:11, 75:1, 92:6 overrule [1] - 34:18 overruled [1] - 44:17 overwhelming [1] - 57:19 owe [1] - 118:25 owed [1] - 119:21 **own** [12] - 28:5, 57:23, 116:11, 117:4, 117:6,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

22:19

November [9] - 15:5, 22:3,

81:17, 81:21, 84:4

number [11] - 6:13, 7:22,

NRS [1] - 139:7

76:12, 76:23, 77:10, 77:11,

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844 118:9, 118:11, 118:13, 132:10, 133:14, 133:15, 133:25
owned [5] - 28:5, 74:8, 119:6, 122:10, 125:11
oxide [2] - 128:12, 128:13
Oxycodone [2] - 71:22, 72:13

Ρ

p.m [1] - 1:18 pack [2] - 38:7, 38:9 pad [1] - 94:6 pads [3] - 48:18 page [6] - 18:15, 76:11, 80:4, 81:25, 82:1, 116:23 paid [8] - 64:21, 114:25, 116:5, 119:15, 119:18, 119:19, 119:20, 119:23 pain [23] - 32:15, 47:2, 47:4, 47:6, 54:13, 64:20, 65:3, 65:4, 65:17, 71:21, 71:22, 72:1, 72:13, 73:7, 74:20, 74:22, 75:6, 91:2, 91:5, 91:20, 94:14, 131:4 Pain [2] - 71:25, 77:20 painful [3] - 32:10, 48:4, 94:1 Palm [3] - 110:6, 110:10, 110:12 Palms [1] - 108:4 palpate [4] - 36:1, 36:12, 36:15, 36:18 pancake [1] - 110:6 pant [1] - 130:13 pantry [2] - 51:10, 53:5 pants [1] - 52:24 papers [3] - 43:14, 44:7, 66:5 paperwork [7] - 43:12, 43:15, 43:24, 44:3, 44:11, 120:18, 121:5 paragraph [1] - 16:6 paralegal [1] - 102:15 paranoid [1] - 94:24 parents [2] - 109:9, 113:16 paris [1] - 93:12 part [10] - 7:15, 7:19, 16:20, 17:7, 26:8, 65:4, 73:16, 80:17, 125:17, 134:7 particular [7] - 6:4, 6:5, 17:12, 18:4, 18:7, 83:3, 101:18 particularly [1] - 7:13 parties [4] - 19:17, 19:24, 136:7, 136:19 partner [4] - 27:23, 28:17, 123:6, 123:7 party [2] - 16:25, 139:11 Paso [16] - 31:4, 107:20,

107:22, 110:9, 110:15, 110:24, 112:23, 112:25, 131:14, 132:23, 132:24, 133:7, 135:1, 135:2, 135:4, pass [5] - 31:16, 31:22. 31:24, 32:4, 42:10 passing [1] - 17:6 past [3] - 8:11, 49:2, 49:11 pasted [1] - 22:9 path [1] - 105:5 patience [3] - 24:6, 136:22, Paul [1] - 16:18 pay [3] - 28:6, 118:8, 120:18 paycheck [1] - 114:24 paying [2] - 119:5, 119:13 payment [1] - 118:20 payments [2] - 119:5, 119:13 payoff [1] - 120:7 pedis [1] - 77:2 peep [1] - 7:11 pelvic [1] - 49:11 people [5] - 92:22, 116:5, 123:8, 124:8, 134:20 percent [5] - 116:20, 118:3, 118:4, 118:16, 119:11 perfect [1] - 102:24 performed [1] - 77:15 period [4] - 40:3, 91:23, 120:6, 126:2 peripheral [1] - 77:3 Perry [1] - 17:19 person [10] - 6:10, 16:14, 32:19, 93:9, 107:13, 119:17, 119:19, 119:20, 139:8. 139:12 personal [1] - 80:22 pharmacy [5] - 39:24, 79:14, 80:4, 82:25, 85:15 Phil [1] - 9:11 Philip [1] - 2:4 phone [1] - 11:17 photo [2] - 27:19, 27:24 phrase [1] - 102:1 physical [9] - 10:19, 87:21, 88:9, 88:17, 90:2, 90:7, 90:18, 91:25, 92:25 **physically** [1] - 58:19 physician [11] - 13:1, 17:7, 18:2, 65:8, 66:13, 66:20, 67:8, 76:6, 91:13, 97:15, 133:21 physicians [3] - 29:3, 70:21, 78:9 pick [1] - 83:23 picked [1] - 84:12 piece [1] - 125:16

piecework [1] - 116:1

pile [1] - 22:23

pillows [1] - 32:13 pills [2] - 83:9, 84:6 pinch [1] - 130:14 place [9] - 12:11, 51:11, 53:11, 105:4, 114:18, 114:22, 122:10, 140:14 places [5] - 26:6, 57:18, 96:14, 118:20, 119:15 Plaintiff [8] - 5:17, 14:6, 16:12, 17:10, 23:8, 24:12, 34:20, 103:22 **Plaintiff's** [7] - 6:8, 9:1, 14:2, 16:22, 16:23, 23:8, 106:3 Plaintiffs [5] - 1:10, 2:3, 21:11, 23:19, 105:18 Plaintiffs' [1] - 24:11 plan [1] - 57:14 plaster [1] - 93:12 play [3] - 12:2, 22:20, 121:14 played [2] - 121:20, 121:22 player [1] - 122:14 pleading [1] - 17:17 plenty [2] - 8:4, 104:22 point [8] - 17:4, 24:10, 42:24, 79:15, 101:4, 101:17, 135:14, 137:1 pointed [4] - 18:8, 21:14, 101:10, 102:19 points [2] - 6:19, 101:16 poker [3] - 28:1, 121:9, 121:14 **pop** [2] - 44:5, 44:12 popiteal [3] - 4:21, 31:16, porthole [1] - 111:12 portion [2] - 49:4, 49:8 posed [1] - 62:16 position [3] - 6:7, 6:17, 6:19 positive [1] - 60:2 possible [4] - 9:6, 19:25, 20:9, 89:20 possibly [1] - 49:23 posterior [1] - 77:3 potential [5] - 13:14, 15:14. 16:18, 18:1, 18:18 potentially [4] - 5:8, 8:19, 8:20, 21:1 pounds [1] - 92:23 poured [1] - 116:25 practically [1] - 116:24 practiced [1] - 122:8 Practitioner [4] - 7:8, 7:23, 61:15, 105:12 practitioner [3] - 134:1, 134:21, 134:25 pre [14] - 6:8, 6:10, 6:23, 13:13, 14:17, 15:16, 15:22, 16:3, 16:11, 16:20, 17:16, 21:23, 22:5, 23:11

13:13, 14:17, 15:16, 15:22, 16:3, 16:11, 16:20, 17:16, 21:23, 22:5, 23:11 prefers [1] - 135:14 pregnant [2] - 113:15, 113.21 preparation [2] - 40:10, 92:12 prepare [3] - 8:14, 8:15, 90:8 prepared [1] - 133:4 preparing [1] - 63:8 prescribed [5] - 71:24, 72:14, 81:9, 82:20, 94:19 prescription [14] - 78:19, 82:10, 82:16, 83:13, 83:15, 83:17, 84:3, 84:9, 85:17, 85:20, 91:14, 91:15, 94:25 prescriptions [5] - 78:6, 78:9, 78:12, 80:5, 83:23 presence [7] - 4:5, 4:7, 24:4, 100:13, 101:2, 106:2, 138:2 present [1] - 16:22 presentation [1] - 65:18 pressure [6] - 48:19, 76:16, 76:18, 128:14, 134:2, 134:22 pretty [6] - 87:17, 90:19, 111:10, 111:23, 121:20, 130.7 previously [1] - 22:9 **price** [2] - 118:18, 119:15 primary [5] - 66:12, 66:19, 67:8, 91:13, 97:15 prison [1] - 27:6 problem [9] - 17:23, 43:23, 58:4, 74:25, 93:1, 93:3, 102:20, 116:3, 130:21 problems [8] - 34:23, 35:9, 57:24, 72:18, 95:3, 125:6, 131:15, 133:5 procedure [1] - 48:3 procedures [1] - 99:13 proceed [1] - 23:18 Proceedings [1] - 1:19 proceedings [9] - 4:4, 23:16, 24:3, 100:12, 101:1, 106:1, 138:1, 138:19, 140:11 process [5] - 21:16, 103:5, 130:6, 136:23, 136:25 profits [1] - 120:24 program [2] - 32:23, 88:9 pronouns [1] - 9:25 proper [1] - 6:22 properly [2] - 6:8, 122:2 property [2] - 117:6, 119:6 proposed [1] - 105:11 prosthetic [17] - 40:10, 86:25, 87:9, 88:12, 88:15, 89:2, 89:14, 89:19, 90:1,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02759

 $\textbf{pre-trial} \ [14] \ \textbf{-} \ 6 \vdots 8, \ 6 \vdots 10, \ 6 \vdots 23,$

90:9, 90:13, 90:16, 92:1, 92:13, 93:6, 93:21, 94:10 prosthetist [3] - 93:4, 93:9, 94.4 protein [2] - 58:7, 58:13 provide [2] - 19:24, 23:13 provided [2] - 14:6, 22:22 provider [1] - 17:13 providers [1] - 6:14 pull [1] - 102:20 pulled [1] - 48:13 pulmonary [2] - 91:21, 92:3 pulse [5] - 35:20, 35:24, 36:1, 36:13, 36:25 pulses [5] - 77:2, 77:3, 77:6, 86:18 purple [1] - 47:1 **purposes** [2] - 34:15, 34:19 pursuant [2] - 6:22, 139:7 push [1] - 50:21 pushing [1] - 50:16 put [29] - 12:10, 29:5, 32:2, 32:18, 43:17, 44:18, 46:14, 48:7, 48:8, 48:22, 51:11, 52:19, 52:20, 52:22, 52:23, 54:10, 73:20, 93:12, 94:4, 94:6, 95:2, 97:6, 118:11, 127:18, 128:11, 128:22, 128:23, 128:25, 131:2 putting [5] - 48:19, 53:10, 118:14, 118:15, 128:13

Q

qualifications [1] - 65:14

quality [1] - 32:5 quarter [1] - 126:23 questions [27] - 8:4, 17:25, 18:1, 51:1, 55:20, 61:7, 61:22, 61:24, 62:16, 64:15, 84:18, 89:5, 89:14, 94:16, 95:11, 95:12, 95:13, 95:14, 95:15, 95:17, 95:19, 96:24, 98:9, 98:10, 103:20, 135:23 quick [5] - 45:9, 46:14, 46:19, 61:7, 90:5 quicker [1] - 13:4 quickly [1] - 65:15 quit [2] - 39:15, 118:1 quite [11] - 7:4, 9:3, 12:9, 12:11, 18:17, 30:2, 40:8, 89:21, 110:23, 118:12, 138:12 quitting [1] - 117:25

R

rack [1] - 52:19 ran [1] - 116:3 range [1] - 77:1 rate [1] - 120:12 rates [1] - 119:10 rather [3] - 35:10, 82:3, 99:12 RCR [1] - 3:4 **RDR**[1] - 3:4 re [3] - 13:17, 84:20, 125:23 re-cross [1] - 84:20 re-review [1] - 13:17 re-wrapping [1] - 125:23 reach [8] - 4:25, 10:24, 20:17, 21:20, 52:13, 53:11, 53:16, 88:6 reachable [1] - 53:15 reached [4] - 5:7, 11:9, 88:14, 88:17 reaching [1] - 10:21 reaction [1] - 113:18 read [6] - 43:20, 65:25, 73:17, 73:20, 86:8, 101:23 reading [3] - 15:6, 57:10, 136:1 ready [8] - 25:13, 41:14, 41:17, 55:1, 89:8, 93:14, 131:14, 134:11 real [8] - 45:9, 46:14, 46:19, 50:13. 90:5. 103:13. 109:11, 117:15 realize [1] - 61:1 realized [1] - 108:19 realizing [1] - 130:24 really [23] - 17:16, 28:10, 44:22, 45:15, 46:3, 55:8, 63:15, 69:25, 90:19, 92:8, 92:10, 92:15, 95:4, 97:9, 97:24, 98:18, 103:14, 109:8, 109:9, 117:13, 117:18, 122:15, 129:15 reason [5] - 5:18, 108:6, 114:11, 135:13, 135:25 reasonable [2] - 19:24, 23:14 reasons [5] - 23:17, 54:2, 54:11, 93:24, 123:19 recapture [1] - 137:3 receive [1] - 89:25 received [3] - 4:11, 79:5, 137:2 receiving [1] - 138:15 recently [1] - 30:14 recess [2] - 100:19, 137:21 recite [1] - 16:6

recollection [8] - 34:16,

82:3, 82:8, 86:23

36:2, 45:12, 78:21, 82:2,

recommendation [3] - 87:9, 87:19, 88:24 recommendations [1] -56:20 recommended [5] - 33:22, 57:3, 57:7, 88:7, 88:22 reconcilable [1] - 18:22 record [8] - 7:20, 25:9, 49:7, 76:23, 79:21, 85:13, 91:3, 106:20 recorded [1] - 73:15 records [15] - 6:11, 14:16, 16:14, 71:1, 71:5, 73:11, 73:12, 76:9, 77:16, 79:4, 86:8, 94:16, 101:18, 102:8, 102:20 recount [1] - 137:3 recounted [1] - 98:19 **RECROSS** [1] - 98:15 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** [1] - 98:15 recurring [1] - 126:17 redact [2] - 80:14, 101:9 redacted [3] - 101:7, 101:11, 102:13 redaction [1] - 102:7 redactions [5] - 80:12, 80:21, 100:17, 101:3, 102:19 **REDIRECT** [1] - 89:11 redoing [1] - 96:18 Reeves [1] - 135:5 refer [1] - 12:24 reference [2] - 82:18, 105:13 references [2] - 81:8, 102:9 referral [2] - 87:12, 87:13 referred [1] - 29:11 referring [2] - 49:4, 49:9 refill [5] - 78:14, 79:5, 82:4, 85:17, 85:19 **refills** [3] - 76:16, 78:9, 85:23 reflected [1] - 140:12 refresh [1] - 82:2 refrigerator [1] - 53:14 regard [1] - 137:14 regarding [2] - 14:2, 64:24 regardless [1] - 113:24 regards [1] - 105:16 regular [7] - 32:19, 39:21, 58:12, 76:6, 76:16, 104:19, 137:17 regularly [3] - 30:25, 53:15, 133:22 related [2] - 23:4, 105:15 relating [1] - 4:20 relative [1] - 139:10 relaxer [1] - 91:16 relevant [1] - 17:11

remainder [1] - 105:7 remaining [1] - 5:3 remember [38] - 33:19, 35:23, 40:24, 41:2, 41:3, 41:10, 41:13, 42:23, 46:2, 46:9, 50:24, 56:4, 60:14, 60:16, 60:17, 64:17, 64:23, 65:2, 65:16, 65:21, 65:22, 65:23, 68:14, 69:25, 70:25, 72:22, 75:2, 77:23, 78:15, 78:23, 84:2, 84:5, 99:1, 102:1, 111:18, 114:24, 120:19, 123:25 remodeled [2] - 133:3, 133:6 remodeling [1] - 133:11 remodels [1] - 133:8 removed [1] - 80:24 renal [2] - 58:2, 58:20 rent [1] - 131:14 rental [2] - 133:12, 133:14 rentals [3] - 132:11, 132:14, 132:16 repairs [2] - 133:11, 133:17 replacements [2] - 102:13, 102:18 report [11] - 55:11, 55:23, 55:25, 56:11, 56:15, 56:16, 56:20, 56:25, 57:3, 57:7, reported [3] - 71:5, 74:20, 140:11 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:23 **Reporter** [2] - 139:5, 140:20 **REPORTER** [1] - 1:24 **REPORTER'S** [1] - 139:3 Reporter's [1] - 1:19 representations [2] - 14:21, 20:16 represents [1] - 85:9 required [2] - 15:23, 16:2 requirements [1] - 15:22 reserve [1] - 16:23 residual [1] - 87:24 resolve [2] - 24:7, 105:8 resolved [1] - 24:9 respect [2] - 18:16, 19:5 response [3] - 4:14, 13:6, 103:16 responsible [2] - 61:16, 61:18 restaurant [2] - 114:8, 115:8 restroom [6] - 51:14, 97:15, 97:19, 97:22, 99:9 result [2] - 98:24, 99:15 results [3] - 34:9, 34:23, 44:8 retail [1] - 132:22 retained [1] - 6:1 retake [1] - 100:4 retire [2] - 125:6, 129:25 retired [3] - 27:15, 30:14,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

rely [1] - 9:7

132:11 138:12 save [1] - 55:7 settled [1] - 30:19 retirement [1] - 30:20 saved [1] - 21:24 return [4] - 24:10, 137:8, settling [1] - 138:6 **savings** [1] - 110:3 137:17, 138:9 **saw** [8] - 28:25, 36:12, 36:21, seven [2] - 107:25, 118:7 returned [1] - 66:4 36:24, 46:13, 47:12, 73:12, several [18] - 4:14, 4:20, review [2] - 13:17, 105:7 4:23, 5:1, 28:21, 30:5, 115:5 reviewed [1] - 61:9 scars [1] - 45:16 31:15, 34:6, 54:11, 70:3, reviewing [1] - 20:1 schedule [2] - 5:3 70:5, 71:3, 93:24, 115:6, RMR [4] - 1:24, 139:16, schedules [1] - 23:19 115:23, 118:6, 124:8, 140:10, 140:19 scheduling [1] - 8:9 135:5 Robert [3] - 2:6, 16:15, 25:25 several-fold [1] - 4:23 school [3] - 111:21, 120:15 severe [3] - 64:21, 65:19, Robles [16] - 31:4, 107:20, scope [1] - 6:12 107:22, 110:9, 110:15, 74:20 search [1] - 102:15 110:24, 112:23, 112:25, shaper [1] - 40:11 **seat** [3] - 25:7, 100:5, 111:11 131:14, 132:23, 132:24, **share** [1] - 20:5 seated [1] - 52:10 shared [1] - 84:24 133:7, 135:1, 135:2, 135:4, second [6] - 27:7, 33:25, 135:6 **sheets** [1] - 123:22 60:17, 95:2, 121:24, rocks [1] - 52:2 shelf [1] - 53:17 123:15 role [1] - 18:1 secondhand [1] - 35:11 **shirts** [2] - 52:18 **roll** [1] - 52:2 **shoes** [2] - 46:16, 46:20 section [2] - 16:21, 76:20 rollercoaster [1] - 110:17 **shop** [2] - 125:12, 125:13 Security [1] - 139:8 rolls [1] - 52:9 security [1] - 80:23 short [1] - 118:2 room [43] - 28:1, 28:3, 28:20, **shortened** [1] - 7:24 see [56] - 20:2, 20:3, 20:17, 28:21, 33:22, 35:6, 35:13, **shorthand** [1] - 140:13 21:20, 23:9, 31:3, 31:5, 41:18, 41:21, 42:11, 43:23, 31:7, 33:12, 35:1, 35:13, **show** [7] - 33:6, 79:16, 80:3, 45:3, 45:7, 46:4, 47:14, 35:19, 36:11, 36:18, 43:19, 80:9, 81:25, 95:15, 126:3 48:14, 51:2, 53:20, 53:22, 43:24, 44:3, 45:22, 55:25, **showed** [4] - 77:1, 84:2, 53:25, 54:1, 54:7, 63:7, 56:11, 58:3, 58:10, 58:12, 122:6, 126:10 64:14, 65:18, 68:3, 68:8, 64:4, 64:7, 71:8, 76:5, **shower** [10] - 51:25, 52:4, 69:11, 69:18, 70:19, 70:20, 76:9, 76:12, 76:15, 81:12, 52:5, 52:6, 52:8, 52:9, 72:21, 72:22, 75:13, 75:17, 81:18, 81:23, 82:19, 82:21, 52:13, 55:2, 55:7, 75:21 76:7, 77:5, 84:13, 121:21, 82:23, 83:4, 83:6, 83:9, showing [4] - 44:4, 73:11, 122:17, 129:21, 129:24, 86:3, 88:4, 93:13, 98:8, 73:12, 124:12 130:12 100:10, 101:22, 103:24, **shown** [4] - 71:3, 76:9, 79:4, rooms [9] - 28:21, 121:9, 108:15, 108:17, 112:12, 94:16 121:10, 121:11, 121:13, 115:6, 121:22, 122:2, **shuffle** [1] - 122:2 129:23, 132:1, 132:8, 124:15, 127:21, 134:1, **shut** [2] - 111:8, 111:14 132:9 137:20 sick [1] - 92:15 Rose [4] - 6:14, 16:15, 33:22, seeing [7] - 35:23, 71:4, side [6] - 19:2, 20:6, 108:24, 102:8 75:24, 80:25, 93:4, 126:2, 109:5, 109:6, 122:1 rot [1] - 127:7 134:18 sidebar [2] - 95:24, 135:10 routinely [1] - 119:9 seem [1] - 34:7 sides [1] - 23:4 row [1] - 111:24 sell [1] - 117:21 sideways [1] - 54:6 run [2] - 45:15, 84:4 selling [1] - 119:14 Sienna [1] - 16:15 rural [1] - 118:4 send [3] - 87:13, 102:14, sights [1] - 33:12 105:9 signed [1] - 19:17 S sending [1] - 92:23 similar [1] - 124:6 sense [4] - 18:23, 18:24, **Simon** [7] - 34:2, 34:6, 34:7, 57:5, 75:9 34:8, 34:22, 134:15, sadness [1] - 58:18 sent [4] - 47:19, 87:12, 134:17 sample [1] - 97:19 118:24, 125:25 simply [1] - 65:16 San [3] - 107:24, 108:2, separated [1] - 112:6 sincerely [2] - 136:2, 136:18 124:13 Sergeant [1] - 27:10 sincerest [1] - 136:6 sandbag [3] - 6:20, 9:13,

serious [2] - 34:23, 35:9

set [4] - 7:15, 9:1, 50:10,

setting [2] - 104:21, 138:9

settle [3] - 102:25, 105:16,

39:13

53:8

seriously [3] - 37:10, 39:11,

44:23 six [5] - 83:9, 87:15, 88:22, 108:20, 118:19 sixth [2] - 19:23, 115:13 skin [1] - 40:9 sleep [6] - 32:15, 32:18, 53:19, 53:22, 53:25, 54:1 **sleeps** [2] - 54:6, 54:18 slipper [1] - 45:22 slot [1] - 121:16 small [7] - 28:1, 50:14, 51:8, 51:23, 111:9, 111:10, 126:25 smaller [1] - 120:13 Smith [3] - 109:15, 109:16, 109:18 smoke [7] - 37:15, 37:17, 37:19, 38:5, 38:8, 38:16, 39:1 smoked [4] - 37:21, 38:11, 38:13, 39:10 smoker [1] - 37:25 smokes [1] - 38:7 smoking [10] - 37:12, 37:13, 38:3, 38:21, 38:23, 124:18, 124:19, 124:21, 127:13, 127:16 snacks [2] - 53:9, 53:13 snow [1] - 108:20 snowed [1] - 108:18 soaked [1] - 128:12 Social [1] - 139:8 social [1] - 80:23 sock [4] - 68:17, 69:11, 75:13, 75:22 socks [7] - 40:7, 40:8, 45:16, 45:17. 46:16. 46:20. 52:24 sold [2] - 83:22, 118:22 solution [1] - 102:22 **someone** [1] - 112:2 sometime [3] - 20:17, 26:6, 89:21 sometimes [16] - 29:9, 30:4, 30:5, 38:8, 68:25, 74:2, 83:1, 85:15, 95:7, 108:9, 126:19, 126:21, 126:23, 130:9, 138:14 somewhat [1] - 4:18 somewhere [5] - 33:10, 37:20, 52:21, 91:6, 115:14 son [10] - 27:7, 41:24, 42:4, 42:20, 59:3, 59:9, 69:16, 70:2, 113:15, 131:20 son's [1] - 129:16 soon [2] - 10:14, 89:20 sophomore [2] - 113:1, 113:3 sore [1] - 30:7 sores [5] - 29:19, 31:21, 32:9, 32:11, 123:21

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

18:14

20:7, 20:12

sat [1] - 64:14

sandbagged [1] - 8:13

sandbagging [8] - 5:16,

11:20, 11:25, 13:19, 18:5,

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

AA02761

single [5] - 7:14, 21:3, 21:4,

sitting [5] - 21:7, 101:6,

situation [3] - 6:4, 6:21,

111:23, 124:1, 130:24

35:7, 36:16

sister [1] - 27:23

sorry [4] - 10:7, 84:23, 99:17, 119:2 sort [2] - 110:17, 110:21 speaker [1] - 11:16 speaking [3] - 13:10, 78:7, 97:24 spec [1] - 116:17 special [1] - 40:4 specialist [4] - 28:25, 124:14, 125:25, 127:13 specific [2] - 75:8, 78:21 specifically [9] - 12:13, 41:1, 65:2, 65:25, 66:12, 76:13, 80:18, 90:8, 98:21 **specifics** [1] - 67:1 speculation [2] - 36:4, 44:16 **spell** [1] - 128:6 **spelling** [2] - 25:8, 106:19 **spending** [1] - 114:10 spent [5] - 26:3, 26:5, 107:24, 122:11, 136:25 spoken [1] - 87:20 spot [1] - 48:9 **Spring** [2] - 91:19, 91:20 **Springs** [3] - 110:6, 110:10, 110:12 ss [1] - 140:6 **St** [4] - 6:14, 16:15, 33:22, 102:8 staff [5] - 22:9, 22:23, 102:4, 102:5, 103:8 stage [2] - 5:12, 6:20 stagnant [1] - 127:6 stall [1] - 51:7 stamp [1] - 19:20 stand [6] - 24:17, 87:25, 97:11, 98:23, 105:3, 106:8 standing [3] - 12:1, 112:18, 130:11 stands [1] - 52:10 start [9] - 26:13, 57:16, 65:6, 87:23, 89:18, 107:15, 112:4, 117:24, 124:9 started [16] - 4:8, 19:22. 28:15, 28:19, 41:13, 46:2, 109:21, 112:5, 112:15, 114:16, 116:13, 119:12, 125:8, 125:24, 128:3, 131:2 starting [2] - 49:14, 121:9 State [1] - 139:6 state [4] - 25:8, 60:1, 93:8, 106:18 **STATE** [1] - 140:5 statement [2] - 12:22, 17:7 stating [1] - 44:4 stationed [1] - 96:12 stay [2] - 60:2, 112:7 stayed [1] - 115:8

steel [1] - 125:15 step [3] - 46:18, 56:2 step-by-step [1] - 46:18 stepfather [2] - 109:18, 109:19 stepped [1] - 125:16 still [19] - 31:4, 33:17, 57:12, 70:13, 80:14, 83:24, 92:22, 93:15, 96:12, 100:18, 101:6, 102:25, 103:6, 105:9, 114:4, 115:5, 133:14, 133:15 stink [1] - 38:20 **stipulated** [1] - 23:12 stipulation [2] - 19:16, 19:22 stood [1] - 113:23 **stop** [2] - 33:10, 48:23 store [6] - 27:19, 27:21, 27:24, 33:4, 52:17, 120:3 stories [1] - 92:17 **story** [2] - 111:18, 118:2 straight [3] - 36:22, 88:1, 120:1 straighten [1] - 87:24 **strain** [3] - 91:8, 91:11, 91:14 strange [1] - 69:17 stranger [2] - 105:19, 111:15 strap [1] - 128:17 strength [2] - 93:2, 93:18 stress [3] - 39:3, 60:5, 60:11 stressed [1] - 39:5 stressful [1] - 59:2 stretches [1] - 90:22 strictly [2] - 117:4, 121:17 strong [1] - 75:6 struggling [1] - 120:11 Stud [1] - 121:17 student [1] - 111:23 study [3] - 54:10, 54:14, 54:15 stuff [7] - 48:24, 110:12. 114:9. 116:2. 123:22. 132:10. 134:2 subject [1] - 73:9 submit [1] - 102:16 submitted [2] - 19:19, 19:20 **subpoenaed** [1] - 17:3 sudden [4] - 75:6, 112:10, 116:4, 130:11 suffer [1] - 98:24 suggested [1] - 127:17 summer [3] - 110:1, 110:4 **Summerlin** [2] - 70:2, 70:3 **Sunday** [4] - 10:6, 10:17, 11:15, 22:18 **Superbowl** [1] - 90:24 supplement [11] - 13:24, 14:7, 14:8, 14:10, 14:13,

14:14, 15:4, 15:6, 15:8,

15:11, 16:7 supplemental [1] - 15:21 supplements [2] - 15:13, 22:3 supply [3] - 52:24, 84:3, 85:20 support [2] - 114:12, 127:23 suppose [1] - 66:23 supposed [5] - 6:12, 12:3, 39:18, 66:24, 120:22 surgeon [7] - 4:19, 5:15, 6:2, 33:15, 33:16, 44:1, 66:13 surgery [2] - 31:13, 40:6 surprise [6] - 8:16, 9:2, 12:18, 12:25, 13:1, 42:22 surprised [1] - 42:19 surprising [1] - 4:18 surrounding [1] - 14:4 **sustained** [1] - 36:6 swell [1] - 45:20 swelling [4] - 130:1, 130:4, 130:18, 130:19 swing [1] - 51:20 switch [1] - 137:11 swollen [5] - 45:21, 45:22, 75:4, 130:8, 130:15 **sworn** [3] - 25:3, 106:10, 106:14 **system** [2] - 27:6, 116:16

Т

table [2] - 100:5, 122:15 tablets [3] - 81:10, 83:14, 83:15 tackle [1] - 57:14 tall [2] - 94:11, 94:12 tank [1] - 98:18 tapes [1] - 128:17 target [1] - 136:12 taught [1] - 132:3 tea [1] - 53:12 teacher [2] - 111:22, 111:25 technically [1] - 19:18 telephone [1] - 10:13 ten [5] - 8:8, 27:22, 92:20, 93:14, 100:7 ten-minute [1] - 100:7 tentative [2] - 105:10, 138:16 terms [6] - 53:8, 54:22, 77:25, 78:3, 136:11, 136:14 test [1] - 44:7 testified [13] - 5:14, 12:12, 21:3, 25:6, 63:6, 71:16, 75:5, 78:4, 86:13, 86:21, 106:17, 129:10, 131:21 testify [16] - 5:12, 5:22, 5:24,

6:1, 7:22, 10:16, 10:18,

14:2, 14:3, 17:22, 23:9, testifying [6] - 56:25, 62:20, 64:23, 65:23, 75:7, 86:24 testimony [22] - 6:12, 7:23, 7:25, 8:21, 12:17, 17:23, 18:9, 20:20, 21:10, 23:4, 29:18, 57:4, 60:25, 63:2, 86:12, 104:9, 104:10, 135:15, 135:20, 136:13, 137:1, 138:10 text [1] - 11:10 THE [80] - 1:6, 4:6, 6:24, 9:10, 9:22, 10:21, 11:22, 13:5, 13:8, 14:7, 14:15, 14:20, 15:1, 15:6, 15:12, 15:19, 16:8, 18:11, 19:12, 23:24, 24:5, 24:16, 25:7, 25:10, 25:12, 34:13, 34:18, 34:22, 36:6, 44:17, 44:18, 49:6, 49:10, 61:5, 61:24, 79:19, 79:23, 79:25, 80:20, 84:20, 84:23, 86:1, 89:7, 95:15, 96:1, 96:7, 96:8, 96:10, 98:4, 98:6, 98:7, 98:12, 99:23, 99:25, 100:4, 100:10, 100:14, 101:3, 101:13, 101:20, 102:3, 102:11, 102:18, 102:25, 104:1, 104:3, 104:8, 104:13, 105:2, 105:21, 105:24, 106:3, 106:7, 106:18, 106:21, 106:23, 135:8, 135:11, 137:20, 138:3 theme [1] - 110:21 therapist [1] - 60:10 therapists [1] - 90:3 therapy [8] - 64:19, 87:21, 88:10, 88:18, 90:7, 90:19, 91:25, 92:25 Thereupon [9] - 4:4, 24:3, 95:23, 100:12, 100:19, 101:1, 106:1, 135:9, 138:1 they've [3] - 8:7, 12:19, 40:9 thick [1] - 128:19 thinking [2] - 70:16, 130:25 thinks [2] - 17:18, 97:7 third [3] - 97:23, 119:17, 121:24 thousand [2] - 118:12, 122:22 three [14] - 11:16, 19:8, 27:2, 37:18, 96:9, 115:11, 122:9, 123:12, 123:20, 125:18, 126:1, 129:1, 131:1, 133:3 thrombolytic [1] - 64:19 throughout [4] - 37:14,

11:3, 11:5, 12:3, 13:3,

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

37:24, 42:16, 61:12

Thursday [3] - 7:15, 8:17, 9:15 tibial [1] - 77:3 tied [1] - 83:16 tight [1] - 103:4 timely [1] - 39:25 timing [2] - 91:18, 103:13 tingling [1] - 130:12 tired [3] - 58:21, 62:7, 123:8 today [28] - 4:13, 7:8, 7:9, 7:19, 7:22, 8:6, 8:9, 8:24, 9:2. 9:23. 10:6. 22:1. 22:21, 23:1, 23:9, 23:18, 50:14, 60:24, 62:6, 62:20, 62:21, 63:3, 103:25, 104:17, 104:18, 123:24, 125:3, 135:15 toes [1] - 75:24 together [6] - 5:23, 15:24, 112:7, 112:20, 112:22, 137:1 toilet [2] - 51:7, 51:17 tomorrow [16] - 7:9, 9:5, 103:25, 104:12, 104:17, 104:19, 104:21, 105:8, 135:20, 136:2, 136:13, 137:8, 137:13, 137:17, 137:20, 138:5 ton [1] - 91:20 took [24] - 8:3, 30:22, 30:23, 33:21, 37:9, 46:5, 46:14, 46:20, 48:16, 62:11, 69:10, 72:1, 75:12, 84:13, 84:14, 91:18, 109:10, 109:18, 109:19, 118:24, 120:13, 121:1, 122:1, 129:20 **top** [3] - 81:12, 95:8, 101:24 total [3] - 19:5, 65:25, 129:6 totally [2] - 111:25, 112:3 touch [1] - 64:8 touched [1] - 47:15 towards [3] - 49:10, 55:20, 117:10 towel [2] - 52:12, 52:19 **TPA** [1] - 65:6 track [1] - 58:13 training [1] - 65:10 **Tran** [7] - 76:6, 76:8, 76:11, 76:12, 77:5, 77:15, 78:19 TRAN [1] - 1:1 **Tran's** [2] - 76:23, 91:12 transcript [1] - 62:20 Transcript [1] - 1:19 transition [2] - 28:11, 57:20 travel [1] - 105:5 traveled [2] - 31:4, 33:10 traveling [1] - 30:14 treated [5] - 4:19, 17:8, 129:15, 133:22, 134:3 treating [5] - 13:1, 17:6,

17:13, 18:2, 133:21 treatment [4] - 14:2, 14:5, 23:5 triage [1] - 46:13 TRIAL [1] - 1:16 trial [45] - 5:5, 5:13, 6:8, 6:10, 6:23, 9:14, 12:7, 13:13, 13:16, 14:17, 15:16, 15:22, 16:3, 16:11, 16:20, 16:23, 17:16, 17:17, 18:14, 18:23, 19:1, 19:9, 19:19, 19:22, 20:9, 21:12, 21:23, 22:5, 22:11, 22:17, 23:11, 23:16, 37:14, 37:25, 42:17, 54:20, 61:13, 104:16, 104:17, 104:21, 135:18, 136:4, 136:9 tried [6] - 12:15, 34:7, 89:20, 93:20, 118:11, 130:23 trip [2] - 30:22, 30:23 trouble [3] - 120:21, 124:16, 126:5 true [6] - 16:7, 19:4, 66:20, 67:8, 72:15, 140:12 truncated [2] - 7:23, 7:24 trunk [3] - 111:7, 111:8, 111:15 **truth** [7] - 25:4, 25:5, 34:14, 106:15, 106:16 try [12] - 5:19, 12:15, 13:9, 20:21, 52:23, 53:14, 60:2, 61:2, 117:21, 123:9, 133:4 trying [9] - 4:25, 8:10, 8:14, 8:15, 78:20, 89:18, 90:8, 97:20, 107:9 tube [2] - 48:8, 48:13 Tucson [2] - 30:15, 30:25 Tuesday [3] - 8:11, 136:5, 136:21 turkey [1] - 41:25 turn [3] - 58:8, 98:8, 106:9 turned [3] - 91:17, 91:18, 112:16 two [23] - 7:7, 7:8, 7:18, 8:6, 31:18, 42:10, 48:16, 50:7, 52:22, 92:15, 93:15, 94:1, 115:25, 120:1, 121:4, 122:17, 123:5, 126:1, 126:25, 130:9, 132:25, 133:3, 133:8 two-bedroom [1] - 132:25 two-drawer [1] - 52:22 type [5] - 40:4, 54:13, 58:9,

U

U-n-n-a [1] - 128:7

121:17, 123:23

typically [1] - 80:24

ulcers [5] - 29:2, 29:9, 30:5, 32:1, 33:20 ultimately [1] - 23:14 ultrasound [5] - 44:4, 44:6, 44:11, 47:20, 47:21 unable [1] - 86:3 unblock [1] - 42:12 under [4] - 9:18, 15:23, 103:7, 108:20 underneath [1] - 102:2 understood [1] - 127:11 undertake [1] - 102:5 underwear [1] - 52:24 unfortunately [1] - 117:14 unheard [1] - 129:17 uninterrupted [1] - 8:24 unless [2] - 37:20, 88:10 Unna [6] - 126:10, 128:3, 128:4, 128:5, 128:9, 128:10 **up** [104] - 7:11, 9:1, 11:8, 12:1, 12:3, 13:5, 13:11, 18:2, 19:9, 19:15, 20:18, 21:9, 23:7, 23:15, 24:16, 26:1, 26:2, 26:18, 30:2, 32:18, 34:1, 39:17, 41:16, 43:25, 45:17, 46:3, 48:22, 49:10, 50:10, 51:20, 51:24, 52:9, 52:10, 53:8, 54:25, 55:8, 58:25, 66:12, 66:19, 66:25, 67:7, 72:25, 73:20, 73:22, 76:20, 76:22, 82:19, 83:23, 84:12, 87:25, 91:2, 91:3, 95:22, 96:5, 96:17, 96:20, 97:8, 98:2, 98:18, 104:7, 107:1, 107:3, 107:18, 108:5, 110:8, 110:15, 113:15, 113:23, 117:22, 118:7, 118:14, 118:15, 118:19, 120:10, 121:8, 121:19, 121:21, 122:15, 122:24, 124:6, 124:7, 124:14, 125:5, 125:17, 125:20, 125:24, 126:1, 126:4, 126:18, 126:22, 126:25, 127:3, 127:4, 127:9, 128:14, 128:18, 130:16, 131:7, 132:7, 133:10, 133:18, 134:15, 137:1 update [1] - 16:2 upgrade [1] - 133:3 upper [1] - 48:25 upsetting [1] - 69:25 upstairs [1] - 132:25 uses [3] - 50:11, 51:14, 53:15 utilize [1] - 117:19

V

vacate [1] - 138:8 Valley [2] - 91:19, 91:20 value [1] - 20:15 vanity [1] - 52:23 varicose [1] - 124:4 vascular [16] - 5:15, 6:2, 28:25, 33:15, 33:16, 47:15, 66:13, 123:17, 124:4, 124:10, 124:14, 125:25, 130:21, 133:22, 134:19 vast [1] - 101:9 Vegas [11] - 4:1, 93:7, 123:10, 131:8, 131:9, 132:6, 132:17, 132:18, 133:21, 133:25, 140:20 vehicle [1] - 50:9 veins [3] - 124:4, 124:12, 124:17 version [2] - 81:2, 105:17 video [1] - 11:6 virus [1] - 92:16 vision's [1] - 73:19 visit [7] - 30:15, 30:16, 66:5, 70:21, 77:19, 86:14, 87:15 visited [1] - 30:25 visiting [1] - 90:25 voice [1] - 107:3 volume [1] - 9:22 **vomiting** [1] - 92:18 vs [1] - 1:11

W

wait [3] - 13:8, 42:1, 92:11 waited [2] - 20:13, 45:2 waiting [3] - 93:15, 116:9, 116:22 Walgreen's [2] - 79:22, 80:4 walk [14] - 32:22, 33:1, 33:2, 33:3, 33:7, 33:8, 41:8, 50:1, 72:17, 72:21, 72:23, 73:1, 73:3, 107:11 walked [4] - 40:24, 47:17, 73:2, 121:22 walker [6] - 51:11, 51:15, 73:23, 73:25, 90:12, 90:21 walking [1] - 41:5 washing [1] - 111:6 watch [1] - 35:16 watching [2] - 124:1, 134:22 water [1] - 64:23 weakened [2] - 92:24, 93:2 wear [5] - 29:23, 40:4, 40:7, 40:9, 94:12 wearing [2] - 40:10, 130:13 weather [1] - 103:7

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Fax 702.360.2844

WEAVER [5] - 6:25, 14:10, 18:13, 36:5, 85:2 Weaver [11] - 2:6, 4:11, 6:18, 6:24, 18:8, 18:12, 84:21, 85:1, 95:13, 103:19, 104:6 Weazner [1] - 16:18 website [1] - 78:13 Wednesday [5] - 7:10, 136:5, 136:16, 136:17, 137:18 week [14] - 5:1, 5:3, 8:8, 10:25, 22:13, 59:13, 59:19, 90:24, 93:14, 115:7, 122:5, 125:19, 129:1, 136:10 weekends [1] - 114:9 weekly [1] - 120:14 weeks [2] - 31:18, 122:9 weight [1] - 48:22 wheelchair [14] - 50:5, 50:10, 50:11, 50:12, 50:19, 51:6, 51:16, 52:2, 73:16, 73:24, 74:2, 74:4, 74:7, 74:13 wheelchairs [1] - 50:7 wheels [2] - 50:14, 50:16 whole [14] - 18:2, 25:4, 30:6, 30:14, 42:6, 43:20, 46:17, 50:18, 54:12, 73:20, 85:20, 106:15, 122:20, 130:16 wide [1] - 51:20 Wiencek [67] - 4:13, 4:17, 4:18, 5:1, 5:7, 5:20, 8:9, 8:16, 9:2, 9:8, 9:17, 10:9, 10:12, 10:14, 12:14, 14:1, 14:3, 14:12, 16:15, 17:10, 17:20, 18:10, 18:18, 20:14, 20:22, 21:1, 21:5, 21:14, 22:19, 23:10, 23:17, 24:1, 29:12, 33:14, 33:19, 34:17, 34:24, 35:4, 35:14, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 36:12, 36:24, 37:2, 37:6, 44:24, 45:5, 46:7, 66:13, 66:20, 67:8, 73:14, 78:18, 79:5, 81:7, 84:10, 86:15, 86:17, 87:5, 87:8, 88:3, 88:7, 88:25, 95:2, 103:18 Wiencek's [10] - 21:9, 23:5, 36:24, 73:10, 78:16, 78:22, 79:4, 82:3, 82:9, 87:19 wife [9] - 25:23, 107:21, 112:12, 113:14, 118:23, 121:19, 121:21, 122:7, 133:1 Wilson [6] - 5:15, 5:22, 9:4, 9:7, 18:8, 19:8 win [1] - 122:18 winning [1] - 41:3 WITNESS [9] - 3:4, 25:10, 34:22, 44:18, 49:10, 96:7, 96:10, 98:6, 106:21

witness [25] - 4:13, 4:17, 5:12, 5:22, 6:15, 9:3, 12:1, 12:2, 13:14, 15:18, 16:18, 17:5, 18:9, 18:18, 19:1, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 21:19, 24:12, 24:17, 61:25, 106:3, 135:18 witnesses [14] - 5:4, 5:23, 7:7, 7:14, 7:18, 8:6, 8:12, 14:1, 15:14, 15:16, 15:25, 16:22, 16:24, 19:25 wondering [1] - 14:23 word [3] - 7:11, 18:19, 124:22 words [3] - 58:6, 75:8, 87:25 wore [2] - 40:7, 45:17 works [4] - 27:5, 27:8, 70:2, 70:4 world [1] - 103:12 worms [1] - 18:3 worried [4] - 16:9, 42:2, 42:4, 42:8 worry [5] - 59:24, 60:6, 60:7, 60:8, 76:4 worse [1] - 134:6

worry [5] - 59:24, 60:6, 60:7, 60:8, 76:4
worse [1] - 134:6
worst [2] - 65:5, 103:3
worth [1] - 61:2
would've [1] - 7:22
wound [7] - 33:24, 34:1, 110:8, 126:6, 126:17, 126:20, 127:13
wounds [6] - 30:1, 127:3, 127:4, 127:14, 129:18, 134:6
wrap [8] - 29:4, 123:22, 124:1, 126:3, 126:10, 128:13, 128:16, 129:18
wrapped [1] - 125:20
wrapping [3] - 125:23, 129:6, 129:11

X

Xarelto [12] - 40:2, 79:6, 81:7, 82:4, 82:16, 82:24, 94:17, 94:19, 94:21, 95:3, 95:8

Υ

y'all [1] - 102:4 yard [3] - 52:1, 125:14, 125:15 year [18] - 26:10, 31:1, 56:7, 90:24, 108:3, 110:7, 113:3, 113:11, 115:7, 116:7, 116:8, 120:23, 120:24, 121:2, 123:25, 126:1, 126:12, 131:12

156

year-and-a-half [4] - 110:7, 115:7, 116:8, 131:12 years [39] - 4:20, 26:2, 26:5, 26:25, 27:22, 28:18, 28:23, 28:24, 29:3, 29:7, 29:19, 31:22, 37:22, 38:13, 39:2, 70:3, 70:5, 71:23, 79:1, 107:12, 108:16, 108:25, 109:4, 109:10, 109:25, 110:5, 117:20, 118:8, 120:1, 124:11, 124:16, 126:14, 127:20, 129:11, 129:14, 129:16, 129:18, 130:2 Years [1] - 111:1 yesterday [6] - 4:10, 8:14, 8:25, 10:13, 22:22, 103:6

8:25, 10:13, 22:22, 103:6 young [1] - 113:22 younger [1] - 26:2 yourself [6] - 25:20, 59:15, 102:4, 129:20, 133:17, 133:23

Ζ

zero [1] - 23:1 **zync** [2] - 128:12, 128:13

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677
Fax 702.360.2844
AA02764